Ponde. 1606.

A preſident for Prognoſticators.

A new Almanacke for this preſent yeare of our Lord God.

M DC VI.

Being the ſecond after the Leape yeare.

Calculated for the Latitude and Meridian of the Auncient ſhire towne of *Eſſex* called Chelmel-ford:

And generally for al Greate *Britaine*, amplyfied with new additions,

By *Edward Pond* profeſſor of the Mathematickes.

Imprinted at London for the *Company of the Stationers.*

Goe forth my Booke declare my minde to friend and eke to foe
Thou need'st not feare, to shew thy face, where soeuer thou dooſt goe:
Though some delight with readier tongues, foorthwith to reprehend thee
Then fraught with skill to frame the like, or any way to mend thee.
But well thou know'ſt thy Authors minde, to enuie dooth not tend:
But what's amiſſe, with diligence, he seeketh to amend. Farewell.

The Contentes, vſe and proofe of this Almanacke. 1606.

1. Briefe computation or Cronologie of time. *Deut. 4. 32.*
2. The dates of moueable feaſts, vulgar and forraine.
3. The moueable feaſts in the next yere. 1607. *Le. 23.*
4. A perpetuall rule for all other feaſts.
5. The Anatomie of Man, & deſcription of the 12. Signes.
6. The time of the beginning, and the manner of account, of the yeare according to diuers Nations, *Exodus. 12.*
7. A deſcription of the ſundrie kindes of monthes.
8. Of the beginning of the day after diuers accounts.
9. A Kalender of the *Hebrewes, Grecians & Egyptians*, yeares and monthes, compared with our *Iulian* and *Gregorian* yeare.
10. The dates of Natiuitie, and death, and the yeres ſince, of diuers men worthy memorie. *Prou. 10. 7*
11. The dates of many worthy actes done, remembred in Eccleſiaſticall Hiſtories. *Iob 8. 8. 9.*
12. The beginning and ending of the 4. Termes of Law, with their 21. returnes (in the Kalender) *2. Cor 12. 5. 6. 7.*
13. The time when the Sunne entreth into euerie of the xii. Signes, whereby is deſcribed the Month *Solar. Pſal. 111.*
14. The time of the birth, of the Baptiſme, death, reſurrection, and aſſention of Chriſt.
15. The raigne of the Kinges of England. &c. whereby may bee knowne, the time ſince the date of any auncient writing, by deducting the yeare of the King in the which it was dated, from the number of yeares (found in the Kalender) ſince he began his raigne, and the remainder sheweth your deſire.

16. The

BM 30.5.72

16. The number of Sundaies after Easter, and Trinitie.
17. The signe and degree wherin the Moone mooueth euery day at noone, (each signe hath 30. degrees.) *Psal.* 104. 19
18. The houre and minute of the Sun setting for euery day in the yeare. *Psal.* 104. 19. 24. *Iob.* 36. 24. 25. 26. *Psal* 136 which houres and minutes of the Sunne setting, is halfe the length of the same day from Sunne rising: as the 8. of Januarie, he setteth at 4. and 8. minu. therefore the length of the same day is 8. houres 16. min. To know the time of Sun rising, looke how many houres and minutes he setteth after 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. so many houres and minutes he riseth before 9. 8. 7. 6. 5. 4. as the same 8. day he setteth 8. minut. after 4. he riseth 8. min. before 8. that is at 7. and 52. min. which likewise is halfe the length of the same night. *Psal.* 10. 1. 2.
19. The Aspects of the Moone with the fixed Starres.
20. The time of the change, ful, and quarters of the Moone.
21. A Table for the easie finding of the Raignes of the Kings of England, since the conquest.
22. A memoriall of the Tearmes of Law.
23. A Table shewing the Returne or Elloyne day, & daies of appearande of Juries in the Common Pleas, published by me at the requests and directions of the Judges, for the auoiding the losse of Issues, by Juries, through mistaking their day of appearance, &c. *Deut.* 25. 1. 2.
24. A Table of the Lawdaies of ỹ Courts of the Arches, the Admirall Court: the Court of the Audience of Canterbury: the Prerogatiue Court, the Consistorie Court: the Court of Deligates, and of his Higuelle Commissions vpon Appeales, &c. *Deut.* 19. 15. 16. 17. 18.
25. Of numeration, for such as haue not that knowledge.
26. Of the time of the Tides. *Psal.* 107. 23. 24. 25. 29.
27. To know the houre of the night by the Moon. *Gen.* 1. 16
28. Anagnorance in Mariners reformed.
29. Of the vnequall rising and setting of the Moone.

30. The ſpirituall vſe of the Starre. Ez. 10.
31. Of the Eclipſes this preſent yeare. Iob. 36.24.25.26.
32. A common opinion (yet erronious) concerning the Eclipſes, explaned and laide open.
33. Familliar compariſons, Godly ſimilitudes and the ſpirituall and right vſe thereof.
34. An anſwere, to an obiection (that may ſeeme) to confute my former ſaying, as touching Eclipſes, & falling Starrs.
35. Aſtronomicall elections for Phiſicke. Gen. 1.14.
36. Briefe rules of husbandrie. Gen. 1.14.
37. An admonition vnto Phiſicians and Surgions.
38. An auncient and common errour laide open, concerning the naturall operation of the Moone, and how it now differeth from that it hath bin in times paſt. The miſtaking whereof hath deceiued many in their Elections, and Iudicialles both Aſtronomicall and meditinall.
39. A Caueat for thoſe that ſhall receiue Phyſicke.
40. The nature of the 12. ſignes, concerning the bodie of man, and diſeaſes.
41. The Characters of the Signes, and Planets,
42. Of the foure quarters compared with 4 Hebrue months.
43. The deuiſion of our vulgar yeare into 4 parts.
44. The diſeaſes, Incident to each Quarter.
45. Of the naturall inclination of the ayre. Iob. 38.31,32,
46. The reaſon why the iudgements of the beſt learned doe often faile. Pro. 31.30. Iſa. 55.8.9. Ame. 4.7. Rom. 11. 33.34.
47. The ſpirituall vſe of Aſtrologie. Luke. 11. 54.55.56. 57. Math. 16.

The ſecret thinges belong to the Lord our God, but the thinges reuealed belong vnto vs and to our children for euer, that we may doe all the words of this lawe. Deut 29.29.

A briefe

A briefe Computatiō of time complete within this present yeare, 1606.

From the Creation of the world vnto this present yeare are contained.	5568
From the Creation vntill the generall Flowd.	1657
From the Creation of the world vntill Christ	3963
From *Noahs* Flowd vntill this present yeare.	3912
Since the birth of *Abraham*.	3620
Since the Israelites departed out of Egipt.	3115
Since the destruction of the Cittie of Troy.	2789
Since *Brute* entred this Iland.	2713
Since the building of the Temple of *Salomon*.	2635
Since the building of the Cittie of *Rome*.	2357
Since *Nabuchadnezzer* the King.	2353
Since the Captiuitie of *Babilon*.	2244
Since the desolation of the Temple.	2213
Since *Alexander* the great dyed.	1930
Since *Iulius Cæsar* slaine with Bodkins.	1655
Since the birth of our Sauiour Christ.	1606
Since Hierusalem destroyed by *Titus Vespasian*.	1523
Since England receiued the Christian Faith.	1426
Since *Eobrichus* the first Monarch of England.	804
Since the Conquest of England by Duke *William*.	540
Since the Science of Printing was first inuented.	146
Since K. *Henrie* the eight conquered *Boloigne*.	62
Since the infectious Sweating sicknesse. *Edw. 6.*	55
Since S. Paules steeple in London fired by lightning.	45
Since the great Plague at Newhauen & London.	43
Since the Earles rebellion in the North.	37
Since the blasing Starre and sharpe Winter.	34
Since the whole heauens seemed to burne with fire.	32
Since the deepe Snowe.	27
Since the generall Earthquake in England.	26
Since the Clamye at Tilburie in Essex.	18
The worthy raigne of our King of great Britaine.	3

		The Forraine Computation.	
The Golden number is	11		
The Epact is 20. till March, then	1		
The Cicle of the Sunne is	19		
Indictio Romana.	4		
The Dominicall letter is	C		A
Shroue sunday in March.	2	Febr uarie.	5
Easterday in Aprill.	20	March.	26
Ascention day in May.	29	May.	4
Whitsunday in June.	8	May.	14
Aduent sunday November	30	December.	3
From Christ, to Shroue sunday 9. w. 4. da.		6. weekes.	

In the next yeare viz. 1607.

Shroue sunday in Febr uarie.	15	March.	25
Easter day in Aprill.	5	Aprill.	15
Ascention day in May.	14	May.	24
Whitsunday in May.	24	June.	3
From Christ. to Shroue. 7. weekes 3. daies		8. weekes 6. d	

From Purification to S. Peter 21. weekes.	
From S. Peter, to S. Bartholmew 8. weekes.	
From Bartholmew to S. Mathew, is 4. weeks.	all on a day.
From S. Mathew to S. Andrew, is 10. weeks	
From S. Andrew, to S. Thomas, is 3. weekes.	
From S. Thomas, to Innocents, is 1. weeke.	
From ỳ Annunciation to Jo. Baptist 13. weekes	
From J. Baptist, to Mary Magdal. 4. weekes.	all on a day.
From Mary to Simon & Jude, is 14. weekes.	
From S. Marke, to S. James, are 15. weekes.	
From S. James to S. Steuen, is 22. weekes.	all on a day.
From Phillip & Jacob, to Christ. 34. weekes.	
From S. Luke to all Saints, 2. weekes	all on a day.
From All Saintes to John Euang. 8. weekes.	
From Twelfe day, to S. Mathy, 7. weekes.	all on a day.
From S. Mathias to S. Michael. 30. weekes.	

The

The Anatomie of mans body, as the parts therof are gouerned by the xii. Celestiall Signes.

The head and face.

Taurus. Neck throte.

Cancer. Breast stomach & lung

Virgo. Guttes & belly.

Scorpio. Secrets & bladder.

Capricornus. The knees:

Gemini. Armes & shoulders.

Leo. Heart & backe.

Libra. Reines & lones

Sagitarius. Thighes

Aquarius. Legges.

Pisces. The Feete.

♈. Aries. ♉. Taurus. ♊. Gemini. ♋. Cancer. ♌. Leo. ♍. Virgo. ♎. Libra. ♏. Scorpio. ♐. Sagitarius. ♑. Capricornus. ♒. Aquarius. ♓. Pisces. ☊. Caput Draconis. ☋. Cauda Draconis. ♄. Saturne. ♃. Iupiter. ♂. Mars. ☉. Sol. ♀. Venus. ☿. Mercurie. ☾. Luna. ☌. Coniunction. ✶. Sextile. □. Quartill. △. Trine. ☍ Oppositon.

Ianuarie hath xxxi. daies.

The Iulian yeare, (inuented by Iulius Cæsar,) beginneth the 1 of Ianuary, containing 365. daies.
The Empire (as the Iulian) in the 1. of Ianuarie.
The Dominicall letter and Prime, the 1 of Ianuarie.

1	a	Circum. of C.	Aqu. 26	3, 5	Cap. 18		
2	b	Octa. Steuen	Pisces. 9	4, 0	Aqua. 11		
3	c	*Na M.T.C.m*	Pisc. 23	4, 1	Aqua. 25	☽	First
4	d	1078. y. since	Aries. 6	4, 3	Pisces. 8	qua. the 5.	
5	e	Edward dep.	Arie. 19	4, 5	Pisc. 21	da, at mid-	
6	f	Twelfe day.	Taur. 1	4, 6	Aries. 3	night.	
7	g	Felix e Ianu.	Tau. 14	4, 7	Arie. 16		
8	a	Seuerine.	Tau. 26	4, 8	Arie. 28		
9	b	Iudocie.	Gemin. 8	4,10	Taur. 10	●	Full
10	c	*Sun in Aquar.*	Gem. 19	4,11	Taur. 21	Moone ♑	
11	d	Linacre 97. y. ſ.	Cance. 1	4,12	Gemin. 3	14. day, at	
12	e	*Mer. ma. Emp.*	Canc. 13	4,13	Gem. 15	4. in the	
13	f	Hillarie bitho.	Canc. 25	4,14	Gem. 27	morning.	
14	g		Leo. 7	4,16	Cance. 9		
15	a	14. *Phamen.*	Leo. 20	4,17	Canc. 22		
16	b	Marcellus.	Virgo. 2	4,19	Leo. 4		
17	c	Anthony dep.	Virg. 15	4,20	Leo. 17	☾	Laſt
18	d	Prisca virgin.	Virg. 29	4,22	Virgo. 1	quarter	
19	e	4. ſund. aft. C.	Libra. 12	4,23	Virg. 14	the 21. da	
20	f	Octab. Hillar.	Libr. 26	4,24	Virg. 28	at 7. at	
21	g	K. Edward. 3	Scor. 9	4,26	Libra. 11	night.	
22	a	*Hebr. 1. Gregor*	Scor. 23	4,27	Libra. 25		
23	b	Terme begin.	Sagit. 8	4,29	Scor. 10		
24	c	279. 50. 5. 7	Sagi. 23	4,30	Scor. 25		
25	d	Edward. 3.	Capric. 8	4,32	Sag. 10	●	New
26	e	5. ſund. aft. C.	Capr. 23	4,33	Sag. 25	Moone	
27	f	*Quised. Hillar*	Aquar. 7	4,35	Capr. 10	♒ 28. day,	
28	g	*Addit. 1. Heb. 1*	Aqu. 22	4,37	Capr. 25	a quarter	
29	a	*Mesar. m 793*	Pisce. 4	4,38	Aquar. 6	after 7. in	
30	b	K. Edward. 6	Pisc. 18	4,40	Aqua. 20	the morn.	
31	c	57. 6. 5. 10.	Aries. 1	4,42	Pisces. 3		

Ianuary		*Aquarius, ♒, the Waterbeaver, Aeriall, hot & moist. Sanguine, he ruleth the legges, & the incisions of the vaines.*
i	a	
ii	b	
iii	c	
iiii—	d	to stoke.
v	e	
vi—	f	to London.
vii	g	
viii—	a	S^t^ Johns Shrubs.
ix	b	
x	c	
xi—	d	to Yeberie.
xii	e	
xiii	f	
xiiii	g	
xv	a	
xvi—	b	Hutt̄ archb. york. died.
xvii	c	
xviii—	d	to London.
xix	e	Lo. knolles maried.
xx	f	
xxi	g	
xxii	a	
xxiii	b	
xxiiii	c	
xxv	d	
xxvi	e	
xxvii—	f	S^r^ R. yorath died.
xxviii	g	
xxix	a	
xxx	b	
xxxi	c	

Februarie hath xxviii daies.

The Church of England, and the States of Florence, and Sienes, begin the yeare the 25. of March, accounting the yeares compleat: in euerie Leape yeare February hath 29 daies.

1	d	Brydget. Fast	Arie.	14	4,44	Pisc.	16	
2	e	Purifi. of Ma	Arie.	26	4,46	Pisc.	18	☽ First
3	f	*Cruc. Purifica*	Taur.	9	4,48	Arie.	11	quarter ỳ
4	g	Gilbert.	Tau.	22	4,50	Arie.	24	4. day, at
5	a	Agath. virgin.	Gemin.	4	4,52	Tauru.	6	8. at nig.
6	b	Dorothy virg	Gem.	16	4,54	Taur.	18	
7	c	Angle bishop.	Gem.	28	4,56	Tau.	30	
8	d	Paule bishop.	Canc.	10	4,58	Gem.	12	
9	e	Sun in Pisces	Canc.	22	4,59	Gem.	24	● Ful
10	f	Scolastica.	Leo.	4	5, 1	Cance.	6	Moone ỳ
11	g	Sother virgi.	Leo.	17	5, 3	Canc.	19	12. day,
12	a	Terme endes	Leo.	29	5, 5	Canc.	30	halfe an
13	b	*Pharmuthi.*	Virg.	12	5, 7	Leo.	14	ho. past 8.
14	c	Valentine.	Virg.	25	5,10	Leo.	27	at night.
15	d	Faustine bish.	Libra.	8	5,12	Virg.	10	
16	e	*Septuagesima*	Libra.	22	5,14	Virg.	24	☾ Last
17	f	16. *Na. P. mel*	Scorp.	6	5,16	Libra.	8	quarter ỳ
18	g	*Mort. M. Luth.*	Scor.	21	5,18	Libra.	23	19. day,
19	a	*Nat. Hen. P.*	Sagit.	5	5,20	Scorp.	7	halfe an
20	b		Sag.	19	5,23	Scor.	21	hour. past
21	c	Sep. 110. M	Capri.	3	5,25	Sagit.	5	10. at nig
22	d	Cath. S. Pet	Capr.	18	5,27	Sagi.	21	
23	e	*sexages.* Fast	Aquar.	2	5,29	Capric.	4	● New
24	f	Mathias Apo	Aqua.	16	5,31	Capr.	18	Moone
25	g	Constanti.	Pisces.	0	5,33	Aquar.	2	the 26. d.
26	a	Alexandri. bea	Pisc.	13	5,35	Aqu.	15	at 8. at
27	b	Augustin bish.	Pisc.	26	5,37	Aqua.	28	night.
28	c	Oswalde bish.	Aries.	9	5,40	Pisc.	11	
		The Kalender of daies and times.	The motion of ỳ Moone.		Sun setting.	Aspectes of the Moone.		

Februar. Pisces ♓. the fishes, watery, colde & moist, Phlegmatique, he ruleth the Ancles & feete, and the sickenesse of those parts, and ouer-salt Phleagme, Palsies, Gouts, scabs, and such like.

i	D	
ii	E	
iii	f	
iiii	g	
v	a	
vi	b	
vii	c	
viii	d	
ix	E	
x	f	
xi	g	
xii	a	
xiii	b	
xiiii	c	
xv	d	
xvi	E	
xvii	f	Rush go all for q^sp. Eulogie.
xviii	g	
xix	a	
xx	b	
xxi	c	
xxii	d	
xxiii	E	
xxiiii	f	
xxv	g	
xxvi	a	
xxvii	b	
xxviii	c	

March hath xxxi. daies.

The yeare of the Hebrues beginneth at the first new Moone, After the Vernall Equinox, consisting of 12. monthes lunar the old of 30. dayes, euen 29. viz. 354. day. the common yeare, & euen 383. 6. 8. 11. 14. 17. & 19. a month intecale. 30. d.

1	b	Dauid bishop.	Arie. 22	5,42	Pisc. 24		
2	c	Shroue-sund.	Tauru. 4	5,44	Aries. 6		
3	d	145. 22. 1. 8.	Taur. 16	5,46	Arie. 18	☽	First quar.
4	e	K. Edward. 4	Taur. 28	5,48	Arie. 30		the 6. day at 4. after noone.
5	f	Ashwenesda.	Gemi. 11	5,50	Taur. 13		
6	g	Victor & Vic.	Gem. 23	5,52	Taur. 25		
7	a	Perpetues.	Cancr. 6	5,54	Gemin. 8		
8	b	Apolinit.	Canc. 18	5,56	Gem. 20		
9	c	*Quadragesim.*	Leo. 0	5,58	Cancr. 2		
10	d	*Sun in Arie.*	Leo. 13	6, 0	Canc. 15	●	Full moone the 14. day, at 10. before noon.
11	e	Equal d. & nig	Leo. 25	6, 2	Canc. 27		
12	f	Gregorie bish.	Virgo. 8	6, 4	Leo. 10		
13	g	Theodore.	Virg. 21	6, 6	Leo. 23		
14	a	Candide mart	Libra. 4	6,18	Virgo. 6		
15	b	*Pach. 1. egipt.*	Libra. 18	6,10	Virg. 20		
16	c	*Mors. Tib. Cel*	Scorp. 2	6,12	Libra. 4	☾	Last quarter the 21. d. past 4. in the morning.
17	d	5. sund. in Lēt	Scor. 16	6,14	Libra. 18		
18	e	Edward Kin.	Sagit. 1	6,16	Scorp. 4		
19	f	Joseph. Mar. h	Sag. 16	6,18	Scor. 18		
20	g	*Nat. Ouid.*	Capric. 0	6,20	Sagit. 3		
21	a	K. Henry 8.	Capr. 14	6,22	Sagi. 18		
22	b	*April. 1. Greg.*	Capr. 28	6,24	Capri. 0		
23	c	3. sund. in Lēt	Aqua. 12	6,26	Capr. 14		
24	d	*Annunt. Reg. Lact.*	Aqua. 26	6,28	Capr. 28		
25	e	Annunt. of M.	Pisc. 10	6,30	Aqua. 12	●	New Moone the 28. day, halfe an hour past 9. in the morning.
26	f	Castor mart.	Pisc. 23	6,32	Aqua. 25		
27	g	Martian.	Aries. 6	6,33	Pisces. 8		
28	a	*Abib. 1. Heb.*	Arie. 18	6,35	Pisc. 20		
29	b	Quintine.	Tauru. 1	6,37	Aries. 3		
30	c	Quicine mart	Taur. 13	6,39	Arie. 15		
31	d	Acelme.	Taur. 25	6,41	Arie. 27		

Mar. Aries V, the Ramme, is hot & drie Cholericke, he gouerneth the head & face of man, infirmities, Leprosie, baldnes, Toothache, smale Pox, and the falling sickenes.

i	D	
ii	E	
iii	f	
iiii	g	
v	a	
vi	b	
vii	c	
viii	d	
ix	E	
x	f	
xi	g	
xii	a	
xiii	b	
xiiii	c	
xv	d	
xvi	E	
xvii	f	
xviii	g	
xix	a	
xx	b	
xxi	c	
xxii	d	
xxiii	E	
xxiiii	f	
xxv	g	
xxvi	a	
xxvii	b	
xxviii	c	
xxix	d	
xxx	E	
xxxi	f	

The equall Tropicall yeare, beginneth the 10. of March, containing 365. daies, 5. houres, 55. minutes. Orbe Condito. The siderall yeare, beginneth the 8. of Aprill, containing 365. daies, 6. houres, 6. minutes. The Epact begineth the 1. of March.

1	g	Theodore.	Gemi. 7	6,43	Taur. 9		
2	a	Mary Egipt.	Gem. 19	6,45	Taur. 21		
3	b	Richard bish.	Cance. 1	6,47	Gemin. 3		
4	c	Ambrose bish.	Canc. 13	6,49	Gem. 15		
5	d	126. yeare fi.	Canc. 26	6,51	Gem. 28	☽ First quar. the 5. day at 11. before noon.	
6	e	K. Io. Earthq.	Leo. 8	6,53	Canc. 10		
7	f	407.17.7.0	Leo. 21	6,55	Canc. 23		
8	g	7. Nati, Plato	Virgo. 3	6,57	Leo. 5		
9	a	Solon Taurus	Virg. 16	6,59	Leo. 18		
10	b	9 K. Edwa. 5	Virg. 30	7, 0	Virgo. 1		
11	c	123.0.2.18.	Libr. 13	7, 2	Virg. 15		
12	d	Zenon bish.	Libr. 27	7, 4	Virg. 29	● Full Moone the 12. day, at 8. at night.	
13	e	Vigil. pas. if.	Scor. 12	7, 6	Libr. 13		
14	f	Psyms, 1. egipt	Scor. 26	7, 8	Libr. 28		
15	g		Sagi. 11	7, 9	Scor. 13		
16	a	Isidore.	Sagi. 26	7,11	Scor. 28		
17	b		Capr. 11	7,12	Sagi. 13		
18	c	Isr. pas. red se	Capr. 25	7,14	Sagi. 27	☾ Last quarter the 19. day, at 11. before noone.	
19	d	Alphage.	Aquar. 9	7,16	Capr. 11		
20	e	Easter day,	Aqua. 23	7,18	Capr. 25		
21	f	May. 1. Ore. 1	Pisces. 6	7,19	Aquar. 8		
22	g	Sother bishop	Pisc. 19	7,21	Aqua. 21		
23	a	Geo. 32. K. h. f	Aries. 2	7,23	Pisces. 2		
24	b	97.37.10. 1	Arie. 15	7,24	Pisce. 15		
25	c	Marke Euan	Arie. 28	7,26	Aries. 1		
26	d	Cicte bishop.	Taur. 10	7,28	Arie. 12	● New Moone the 26. day, at midnig	
27	e	Anastasius.	Taur. 22	7,30	Arie. 24		
28	f	Isaac 21 1 H	Gemi. 3	7,31	Tauru. 5		
29	g	Peter of Mil.	Gem. 16	7,33	Taur. 18		
30	a	Dep. Erkin.	Gem. 27	7,34	Taur. 29		

Aprill. Taurus ♉, the Bull Earthie colde and drie, Melancholy, he gouerneth the necke and throate: of diseases, Kings euill, blacke Choller, and such like sicknesses of those members.

i	g
ii	a
iii	b
iiii	c
v	d
vi	e
vii	f
viii	g
ix	a
x	b
xi	c
xii	d
xiii	e
xiiii	f
xv	g
xvi	a
xvii	b
xviii	c
xix	d
xx	e
xxi	f
xxii	g
xxiii	a
xxiiii	b
xxv	c
xxvi	d
xxvii	e
xxviii	f
xxix	g
xxx	a

May hath xxxi. daies.

Many men suppose the creation of the world, to haue beene in Sept. or Thisri, alleadging the time of Haruest, but in those countries are 2. Summers, therefore 2. haruests one in March the other in October. Leui 23.11.39. Deut. 16.9.

1	b	Phillip & Ia.	Canc. 9	7,36	Gem. 11		
2	c	Athanasius.	Canc. 21	7,37	Gem. 23	☽	First
3	d	Inuent. s. cru.	Leo. 3	7,39	Cance. 5		quarter
4	e	Christopher.	Leo. 14	7,40	Canc. 16		the 5. day
5	f	*Quind. Pasch.*	Leo. 28	7,41	Canc. 30		at 4. in ye
6	g	Rome spoyled	Virg. 11	7,43	Leo. 13		morning.
7	a	79. yere since.	Virg. 24	7,45	Leo. 26		Terme b.
8	b	Apara. Mich.	Libra. 8	7,47	Virg. 10		
9	c		Libra. 22	7,48	Virg. 24	●	Full
10	d	Gordian.	Scorp. 6	7,50	Libra. 8		Moone ye
11	e	*Sol in Gemini.*	Scor. 20	7,51	Libra. 22		12. day,
12	f	*Tres pascha.*	Sagi. 5	7,53	Scorp. 7		halfe an
13	g	Seruitius.	Sagi. 20	7,54	Scor. 22		houre past
14	a	*Epophi. Ægipt*	Capri. 5	7,56	Sagit. 7		4. in the
15	b	Isidorius mar	Capr. 20	7,57	Sagi. 22		morning.
16	c	Brandarii.	Aquari. 5	7,58	Capric. 7		
17	d	*Noah, en. Ark*	Aqua. 19	7,59	Capr. 21		
18	e	4. sund. aft. E.	Pisces. 3	8, 0	Aqua. 5	☾	Last
19	f	*Mense pasc.*	Pisc. 16	8, 1	Aqua. 18		quart. the
20	g	Barnardini.	Pisc. 29	8, 2	Pisces. 1		18. day,
21	a	Helene Queen	Aries. 12	8, 3	Pisc. 14		at 5. past
22	b	22. *Iunc. I. C.*	Arie. 25	8, 4	Pisc. 27		noone.
23	c	Gerual. mart.	Taur. 7	8, 4	Aries. 9		
24	d	Adelme bisho.	Taur. 19	8, 5	Arie. 21	●	New
25	e	Rogation sun.	Gemin. 1	8, 6	Taur. 3		Moone ye
26	f	*Quinq. pascha.*	Gem. 13	8, 6	Tau. 15		26. day,
27	g	*Stuan. 1. Hebr.*	Gem. 24	8, 7	Tau. 26		halfe an
28	a		Canc. 6	8, 8	Gemi. 8		houre
29	b	Ascention da.	Can. 18	8, 8	Gem. 20		past 3. af-
30	c	*Christi. Ascen.*	Canc. 30	8, 9	Cance. 2		ter noone
31	d		Leo. 11	8,10	Canc. 13		

May. Gemini II. The twines Aerial, hot and moist Sanguine he gouerneth the shoulders, armes, hands, and sickenesses of these parts proceeding of blud.

i	b	
ii	c	
iii	d	
iiii	e	
v	f	
vi	g	
vii	a	
viii	b	
ix	c	
x	d	
xi	e	
xii	f	
xiii	g	
xiiii	a	
xv	b	
xvi	c	Sir Roh. gerarde maried
xvii	d	
xviii	e	
xix	f	
xx	g	erle of salsbury to k̄ w̄ndsore.
xxi	a	
xxii	b	
xxiii	c	
xxiiii	d	
xxv	e	
xxvi	f	
xxvii	g	
xxviii	a	
xxix	b	
xxx	c	
xxxi	d	

Iune hath xxx. daies.

The Grecian yeare beginneth the 25. of iune, or the next new moone, to the summer solstice, in forme as the Hebrew. the Arabians begin the yeare, the 12. day, at summer solstice, Barnabe, Lucæ, sunt; duo solstitia.

1	W	6. sund. aft. T	Leo.	24	8,10	Canc. 26	
2	f	Terme endes	Virgo.	6	8,11	Leo. 8	☽ First quarter 3. day, at 5. after noone.
3	g		Virg.	19	8,11	Leo 21	
4	a	Quirinus.	Libra.	2	8,11	Virgo, 4	
5	b	Paule & Fred	Libra,	16	8,12	Virg, 18	
6	c	*Nat, Alex, M.*	Libra.	30	8,12	Libra, 2	
7	d	1960. yere f	Scor.	14	8,12	Libra, 13	
8	e	Whitsunday.	Scor.	29	8,13	Libra, 30	
9	f	Germane,	sagita.	13	8,13	Virg, 15	
10	g	Iann. con.	sagita,	28	8,13	Virg. 30	● Full Moone 10. day at noone.
11	a	*Do: in Cancer*	Capr.	13	8,13	sagita, 15	
12	b	Longest day,	Capr,	28	8,13	sagita, 30	
13	c	*Melori. 1. agi.*	Aqua,	13	8,13	Capr, 15	
14	d	Erasmi.	Aqua,	27	8,13	Capr, 29	
15	e	Trinity sund	Pisce,	12	8,13	Aqua, 14	☾ Last quarter 17. day, past 5, in the morn.
16	f	*Crastí. Trini.*	Pisce,	25	1,13	Aqua, 27	
17	g	Botulph.	Aries,	8	8,12	Pisce, 10	
18	a	19. *Nat. R. I*	Aries,	21	8,12	Pisce, 23	
19	b	*Corpus Christi.*	Tauru,	4	2,12	Aries, 6	
20	c	Terme begin	Taur,	16	8,11	Aries, 18	
21	d	21. K. Rich. 2	Taur,	28	8,11	Aries, 30	
22	e	129.50.5.7	Gemi,	10	8,10	Taur, 12	
23	f	*Octab. Trinit.*	Gemi,	21	8,10	Taur, 23	
24	g	S. Iohn Bap	Cancer,	3	8, 9	Gemin, 5	● New Moone 25. day halfe an houre past 6. in the morning.
25	a	K. Richard 3.	Canc,	15	8, 8	Gemi, 17	
26	b	123.2.1.5	Canc,	27	8, 8	Gemi, 29	
27	c	1930. yere f	Leo.	9	8, 7	Canc, 11	
28	d	No. Ale.	Leo,	21	8, 6	Canc, 23	
29	e	Peter Apost	Virgo,	3	8, 6	Leo 5	
30	f	*Quind trinit.*	Virg,	15	8, 5	Leo, 17	

Iune, { Cancer ♋, the crabfish, watery, colde and moist, Phlegmaticke, he ruleth the Liuer, breast, Ribbes, Splene, Issicke, Pluriſie, cough, it ruleth ouer salt fleagme.

i	☾	
ii	f	
iii	g	
iiii	a	
v	b	
vi	c	
vii	d	
viii	☾	
ix	e	
x	f	
xi	g	
xii	a	
xiii	b	
xiiii	c	
xv	d	
xvi	☉	
xvii	e	
xviii	f	
xix	g	
xx	a	
xxi	b	
xxii	☿	
xxiii	c	
xxiiii	d	
xxv	e	
xxvi	f	
xxvii	g	
xxviii	a	
xxix	b	
xxx	c	
xxxi	d	

The egiptians, and Persians, begin the yeare the 18. *of Iuly, containing* 365. *daies, or* 12. *monthes the* 5. *odde daies Intercalar.*
The yeare of the Raigne of our King of England, France and Ireland, beginneth the 24. *of March and of scotland Iuly.* 29.

1	g	Oct. S. Io. B	Virg. 28	8, 5	Virgo. 1		
2	a	Visitati. of M	Libra. 11	8, 4	Virg. 13	☽ Firſt	
3	b	Gregorie.	Libra. 25	8, 3	Virg. 27	quart. the	
4	c	417. 9. 9. 22	Scorp. 8	8, 2	Libra. 10	3. day, at	
5	d	6. R. Ric. 1	Scor. 23	8, 1	Libra. 25	iiii. before	
6	e	Queene Mar	Sagit. 8	8, 0	Scor. 10	noone.	
7	f	53. 5. 4. 22.	Sagi. 23	7, 59	Scor. 25.		
8	g	7. R. Edwa. 2	Capric. 8	7, 57	Sgit. 10		
9	a	299. 19. 7. 6	Capr. 22	7, 56	Sagi. 24	● Full	
10	b	*Mor, Erasmus,*	Aqua. 7	7, 54	Capric. 9	Moon the	
11	c	*Mort, Isocrat,*	Aqua. 21	7, 53	Capri. 23	ir. day,	
12	d	*Nat, Iul, Cæsar*	Pisces. 6	7, 52	Aquari. 8	past 6. af	
13	e	*Iohn Leo.*	Pisc. 20	7, 50	Aqua. 22	ter noone.	
14	f		Aries. 3	7, 40	Pisces. 5		
15	g	Transf. of Sw	Arie. 16	7, 47	Pisce. 18		
16	a	Transf. Osmo	Arie. 29	7, 45	Aries. 1	☾ Laſt	
17	b	Kenelme.	Taur. 12	7, 43	Aries. 14	quart. the	
18	c	*Inst. Anni, egi*	Tau. 25	7, 42	Aries. 27	16. day,	
19	d	Doc. daies be	Gemin. 7	7, 40	Taurus. 9	neere 7. at	
20	e	Marg. virgin	Gem. 19	7, 39	Taur. 21	night.	
21	f	6. fund. aft. tri	Cancer. 1	7, 38	Gemin. 3		
22	g	*Anguſt. I. Gre.*	Canc. 12	7, 36	Gemi. 14		
23	a	Apoline bisho.	Can. 24	7, 35	Gemi. 26		
24	b	Thistia. Fair	Leo. 6	7, 33	Cancer. 8	● New	
25	c	Iames Apost.	Leo. 18	7, 31	Canc. 20	Moone ♍	
26	d	In Mary M.	Virgo. 1	7, 29	Leo. 3	24. day,	
27	e	Sirac. Conq.	Virg. 13	7, 28	Leo. 15	past 9. at	
28	f		Virg. 25	7, 26	Leo. 27	night.	
29	g	*Co. Iac. Re. Sc.*	Libra. 8	7, 25	Virg. 10		
30	a	39. yere since,	Libra. 21	7, 23	Virg. 23		
31	b	Germana.	Scorp. 5	7, 22	Libra. 7		

July. Leo. ♌ the Lyon fierie hot & dry, choller, hee ruleth the heart, stomack, backe & sides, sorrow, Vexation, feauers of blood, apostumes, pestilent feuers and the Launces

i	g	
ii	a	
iii	b	
iiii	c	
v	d	
vi	e	
vii	f	
viii	g	
ix	a	
x	b	
xi	c	
xii	d	
xiii	e	
xiiii	f	
xv	g	
xvi	a	
xvii	b	
xviii	c	
xix	d	
xx	e	
xxi	f	
xxii	g	
xxiii	a	
xxiiii	b	
xxv	c	
xxvi	d	
xxvii	e	
xxviii	f	
xxix	g	
xxx	a	
xxxi	b	

in the 42, yeare of Augustus Empire, christ the Messias was borne, the 25 day of December, He was Baptised, aged 30, yea and crucified at 33, yeares, and 3, mont, rose triumphantly the 3, day, appeared manifestly the 40, day, he ascended, &c.

1	c	Lammas day	scorp, 18	7,21	Libra. 20		
2	d	K, Henry 1,	sagit. 2	7,20	scorpio. 4	☽ First	
3	e	506,35, 4	sagita. 71	7,18	scorpi. 19	quarter ☽	
4	f	*Festum Nives*,	Capric. 2	7,16	sagitar. 4	1. day, at	
5	g	K James die.	Capri. 17	7,14	sagita. 19	eight noon	
6	a	Victor marth	Aquar. 2	7,12	Capri. 4		
7	b	Jerusalem by	Aqua. 16	7,11	Capri. 18		
8	c	Cirin & his fe	Pisces, 0	7, 9	Aquari. 2	○ Full	
9	d	Romane mar.	Pisce. 14	7, 7	Aqur. 16	Moon the	
10	e	Lawrence ma	Pisce. 28	7, 6	Aqua. 30	8. day,	
11	f	Tiberi,	Aries. 11	7, 4	Pisce. 13	at 2, in ☽	
12	g	Clare virgin	Aries. 24	7, 2	Pisce. 26	morning.	
13	a	*Sexin Virgo*	Tauru. 7	7, 0	Aries. 9		
14	b	Day is 14, h,	Taur. 20	6,58	Aries. 22	☾ Last	
15	c	Assum, of ma,	Gemin. 2	6,56	Tauru. 4	quarter ☾	
16	d	Rach, mart,	Gemi. 15	6,54	Taur. 17	14, day,	
17	e	*Phaoph*, 1, 4,	Gemi. 27	6,52	Taur. 29	at 1. after	
18	f		Cancer. 9	6,50	Gemi. 11	noone.	
19	g	*Mort, aug, ca-*	Canc. 21	6,48	Gemi. 22		
20	a	1590, a. 76	Leo, 3	6,46	Cancer, 5		
21	b	22, *sept*, 1, ,	Leo. 15	6,44	Canc. 17	New	
22	c	K, H, 7, 121	Leo. 27	6,42	Canc. 29	Moone ●	
23	d	23, 8, 19. Fa	Virgo. 9	6,40	Leo. 11	23, day,	
24	e	Barthol, Apo	Virg. 22	6,38	Leo. 23	at noone.	
25	f	Dog dais en	Libra. 5	6,37	Virgo. 7		
26	g	seuering,	Libra. 88	6,35	Virg. 20	☽ First	
27	a	Rufi, Mart	scorpio. 1	6,33	Libra. 3	quarter ☽	
28	b	Augustine,	scorpi. 15	6,31	Libra. 17	30. day,	
29	c	John behead,	scorpi. 29	6,30	Virgo. 1	at 6. at	
30	d	1586 30, 6, 6	sagita. 13	6,28	Virg. 15	night.	
31	e	K Henry 6,	sagita. 27	6,26	Virg. 29		

Augu. { Virgo. M. Earthy cold and dry, he rules the belly, stones, bowels, sickness, of these parts proceeding of melancholy.

i	c	
ii	d	
iii	e	
iiii	f	
v	g	
vi	a	
vii	b	
viii	c	
ix	d	O. Clifford. Ma.
x	e	
xi	f	
xii	g	
xiii	a	
xiiii	b	
xv	c	
xvi	d	
xvii	e	
xviii	f	
xix	g	
xx	a	
xxi	b	
xxii	c	
xxiii	d	
xxiiii	e	
xxv	f	
xxvi	g	
xxvii	a	
xxviii	b	
xxix	c	
xxx	d	
xxxi	e	

September hath xxx. daies.

The month. { *Solar is the continuance of the sunne in one signe.*
Of Apparition, is 28. daies or 4. weekes.
Of Paragration, is 27. daies and 8. houres.
Of Consecution, is from change to change.

1	f	Gregory.	Capr. 11	6,24	Sag. 12		
2	g	Anthony.	Capr. 26	6,22	Sag. 28		
3	a	Lupi. Bishop.	Aqua. 11	6,20	Capr. 13		
4	b	*ciceroveuee,*	Aqua. 25	6,18	Capr. 27	○ Full	
5	c	Bertini.	Pisces. 9	6,10	Aqu. 11	Moone	
6	d	73. yeares fin.	Pisc. 23	6,14	Aqua. 25	6. day,	
7	☌	*Nat. Q. Eliza.*	Aries. 6	6,12	Pisces. 8	at high	
8	f	Nat. of Mary	Arie. 20	6,10	Pisc. 22	noone.	
9	g	*K. Will. Ruf.*	Tauru. 3	6, 7	Aries. 5		
10	a	5. 9. 12. 11. 18	Tau. 15	6, 5	Arie. 17		
11	b	Equal. da. & n	Tau. 28	6, 3	Arie. 30	☾ Last	
12	c	12. *hun in Li*	Gem. 10	6, 0	Taur. 12	quart. the	
13	d	Hippollitus.	Gem. 22	5,58	Tau. 23	14. day,	
14	☌	Holy Crosse.	Cancr. 5	5,56	Gemi. 7	4. in the	
15	f	Dei. Mary.	Canc. 17	5,54	Gem. 19	morning.	
16	g	*Athar. I. egypt*	Canc. 29	5,52	Cancr. 1		
17	a	Lambert bish.	Leo. 11	5,50	Canc. 13	● New	
18	b	Ember weeke	Leo. 23	5,48	Canc. 25	Moone	
19	c	Januarie.	Virgo. 6	5,46	Leo. 8	22. day	
20	d	Eustace. Fast	Virg. 18	5,45	Leo. 23	at 1. of	
21	☍	Matheo Ap.	Libra. 1	5,43	Virgo. 3	morning.	
22	f	21. *Oct. 1. Gr*	Libr. 14	5,41	Virg. 16		
23	g	Linus.	Libr. 28	5,40	Virg. 30		
24	a	*Festu. tuber.*	Scor. 11	5,38	Libra. 13		
25	b	*Ante. chri.* 44	Scor. 25	5,36	Libr. 27	☽ First	
26	c	Cyprianus.	Sag. 10	5,34	Scor. 12	quar. the	
27	d	207. 13. 6. 4	Sag. 24	5,32	Scor. 26	28. day,	
28	☌	29. *K. hen. 4*	Capr. 9	5,30	Sag. 11	at 11. of	
29	f	Michael. Arc.	Capr. 22	5,29	Sag. 24	night.	
30	g	*Nat. Pom. m.*	Aquar. 6	5,27	Capr. 8		

Sept. { Libra ♎. The Ballance ayrie, hot and moist, sanguine
herculeth the lynes, Raines, paines in the backbone,
darknes of sight, retentive of Vreine, and fluxes of blood

i	f	
ii	g	
iii	a	
iiii	b	
v	c	
vi	d	
vii	☾	
viii	e	
ix	f	
x	g	
xi	a	
xii	b	
xiii	c	purged Bathe.
xiiii	d	
xv	☾	
xvi	e	
xvii	f	
xviii	g	
xix	a	
xx	b	
xxi	☾	
xxii	c	
xxiii	d	
xxiiii	e	
xxv	f	
xxvi	g	
xxvii	a	
xxviii	☾	
xxix	b	
xxx	c	

October hath xxxi. daies.

This yere hath of monthes. Solarij 12, wanting 6. houres.
Of Conjunction, 12. and 10. daies, 15. houres.
Of Apparition, 13, and one day,
Of Farragation, 13, and 10. daies.

1	a	1708. yere	Aqua. 21	5,25	Capr. 23		
2	b	Leodigarij.	Pisces. 4	5,23	Aquari. 7		
3	c	Candine mar	Pisce. 19	5,21	Aqua. 21		
4	d	Fraucis virg.	Aries. 2	5,19	Pisces. 4	● Full	
5	e	Appoline bis	aries. 16	5,17	Pisce. 18	Moone	
6	f	Octab. michael	aries. 28	5,15	Pisce. 30	5. day,	
7	g	Mari.	Taur. 11	5,12	Aries. 13	at 12. at	
8	a	Fest. puer. ath.	Taur. 24	5,10	Aries. 26	night.	
9	b	Terme begin	Gemin. 6	5, 8	Taur. 8		
10	c	Michalius bi.	Gemi. 18	5, 6	Taur. 20	☾ Last	
11	d	Willfride bish	Gemi. 30	5, 4	Gemin. 2	quart. the	
12	e	Sun in scorp.	Canc. 12	5, 2	Gemi. 14	13. day,	
13	f	quindene mic	Canc. 24	5, 0	Gemi. 26	at 11. at	
14	g	R. Mil. Conq	Leo. 7	4,58	Cancer. 9	night.	
15	a	540. 20. k. 16	Leo 19	4,56	Canc. 21		
16	b	cha, 1, appr.	Virgo. 2	4,54	Leo. 4		
17	c	Ethelured.	Virg. 14	4,52	Leo, 16		
18	d	Luke Euang.	Virg. 27	4,50	Leo. 29	● New	
19	e	R. Henry, 3.	Libra. 10	4,49	Virg. 12	Moone	
20	f	Trees Miche	Libra. 23	4,47	Virg. 25	21. day,	
21	g	387. 56. 1. 0	scorpio. 7	4,46	Libra, 9	at 3. after	
22	a	Nouemb. 1.	scorpi. 20	4,44	Libra, 22	noone.	
23	b	Romaine.	sagit. 5	4,42	scorpio. 7		
24	c	Sancti, trinita.	sagita. 19	4,40	scorpi. 20	London	
25	d	R. Henry. 2	Capric. 4	3,39	sagitari. 6		
26	e	45234. 9	Capr. 19	3,37	sagita. 21	☽ First	
27	f	Flozenc.	Aquari. 4	3,36	Capric. 6	the 28. d.	
28	g	Simon & Iu.	Aqua. 18	3,34	Capr. 20	at 6. in	
29	a	Narcissus bi.	Pisces. 1	3,32	Aqqua. 3	morning.	
30	b	Germane bi.	Pisce. 15	3,30	Aqua. 17		
31	c	Fall	Pisce. 29	3,28	Pisces, 1		

Octob. } Scorpio. m Watery cold and moist, priuie parts vp their infirmities, salt phlegme, as in Aries, cancker fistules, Emroides, stone and grauell.

i	a	
ii	b	
iii	c	
iiii	d	
v	e	
vi	f	
vii	g	
viii	a	
ix	b	
x	c	
xi	d	
xii	e	
xiii	f	m Brumaire.
xiiii	g	Festa.
xv	a	
xvi	b	
xvii	c	
xviii	d	
xix	e	
xx	f	
xxi	g	
xxii	a	
xxiii	b	
xxiiii	c	
xxv	d	Bteterrima belli causa. E. P.
xxvi	e	
xxvii	f	my sister is Lumbroso.
xxviii	g	
xxix	a	
xxx	b	
xxxi	c	

A day naturall is the time of 24 houres, the beginning whereof with vs, and the Romans, is at midnight.
The Athenians at sunne-set, The Babilonians at sunne-rysing, The Vmbrians and Astronomers at mid-day.

1	d	All Saints.	Aries. 12	4,27	Pisce. 14		
2	e	Omnium Ani	Aries. 25	4,25	Pisce. 27		
3	f	Crasti anima.	Taurus 8	4,26	Aries. 10		
4	g	Lete Priest	Taur. 20	4,22	Aries. 22	● Full Moone	
5	a	Leti.	Gemi. 2	4,20	Taur. 4	4. day at	
6	b	Leonardie.	Gemi. 14	4,18	Taur. 16	3. after	
7	c	Willibrodi.	Gemi. 26	4,17	Taur. 28	noone.	
8	d	Natalis Pauli	Cancer. 8	4,15	Gemi. 10		
9	e	123. yere fin.	Canc. 20	4,13	Gemi. 22		
10	f		Leo. 2	4,11	Cancer. 4		
11	g	Martini.	Leo. 14	4,10	Canc. 16		
12	a	Crasti. Mart	Leo 26	4, 8	Canc. 28	☾ Last	
13	b	12. Mart.	Virgo. 9	4, 7	Leo. 11	quarter the	
14	c	15. Tybi. Ægy.	Virg. 22	4, 6	Leo. 24	12. day,	
15	d	334.34.8.9	Libra. 5	4, 5	Virgo. 7	at 7. at	
16	e	K. Edward 1	Libra. 18	4, 4	Virg. 20	night.	
17	f	Dicene Eliz.	Scorpi. 2	4, 3	Libra. 4		
18	g	Octab. mart.	Scor. 15	4, 2	Libra. 17	● New	
19	a	48.44.4.15	Scor. 29	4, 1	Scorp. 1	Moone	
20	b	Edmond Kin.	Sgit. 14	4, 0	Scor. 16	20. day,	
21	c	Decemb. 1. G	Sagi. 28	3,59	Scor. 30	at 1. in	
22	d	Cicely virgin	Capri. 13	3,58	Sagi. 15	morning.	
23	e	Clement.	Capri. 28	3,57	Sagi. 30		
24	f	Grisogonus	Aqua. 13	3,56	Capri. 15		
25	g	Quind mart.	Aqua. 28	3,55	Capri. 30		
26	a	Peter of Ale.	Pisce. 12	3,54	Aqua. 14	☽ First	
27	b	Agricola.	Pisce. 26	3,53	Aqua. 28	quarter the	
28	c	Germe endes	Aries. 9	3,52	Pisce. 12	26. day,	
29	d	Tebeth. fast.	Aries. 22	3,51	Pisce. 24	at 3. after	
30	e	Andrew Apo.	Taur. 5	3,50	Aries. 7	noone.	

Nouemb { *Sagitarius ♐. fierie hot and drie, Choller icke, hee ruleth the Thighes, and the sickneſſes of them, ſeuere of blood, by the inferiour parts.*

i	♄	
ii	☾	
iii	♂	
iiii	☉	
v	♀	
vi	☿	
vii	☽	
viii	♃	
ix	☾	
x	♂	
xi	☉	
xii	♀	
xiii	☿	
xiiii	☽	
xv	♃	*wee wish fayr blacke feathers./.*
xvi	☾	
xvii	♂	
xviii	☉	
xix	♀	
xx	☿	
xxi	☽	
xxii	♃	
xxiii	☾	
xxiiii	♂	*Four Starlings came home.*
xxv	☉	
xxvi	♀	
xxvii	☿	
xxviii	☽	
xxix	♃	
xxx	☾	

The Gregorian yere beginneth the 22. day of December,
The church of Rome on the Natiuitie of Christ,
Iohn Baptist was borne when the daies began to decrease,
And christ when they began to increase, Iohn. 3. 30.

1	f	1, D, K, Circ,	Taur. 17	3,50	Taur. 19	
2	g	471, 18, 10,	Taur. 29	3,49	Tauru. 1	
3	a	Depo, Dsma,	Gemi. 11	3,49	Taur. 13	
4	b	Barbarie.	Gemi 23	3.49	Taur. 25	G Full
5	c	Sabba.	Cancer. 5	3,48	Gemin. 7	Moone the
6	d	Nicholas. bis-	Canc. 17	3,48	Gemi. 19	4. day, at
7	e	Ambrose bish.	Canc. 29	3,48	Cancer. 1	9. before
8	f	2. sund. in ad	Leo. 10	3,47	Canc. 12	noone.
9	g	Cipzian bish	Leo. 22	3.47	Canc. 24	
10	a	Eulaly virgi.	Virgo. 4	3.47	Leo. 6	C Last
11	b	Damas. bish	Virg. 17	3 47	Leo. 19	quarter the
12	c	*Ia. in Capr. c.*	Virg. 29	3.47	Virgo. 1	12. day.
13	d	Lucie thzit da	Libra. 13	3.47	Virg. 14	at 1. after
14	e	Othely virgi.	Libra. 26	3,47	Virg. 28	noone.
15	f	*nocchst. 1. ags*	scozpi. 10	3 47	Libra. 12	
16	g	Eleutes	scopi. 24	3.47	Libra. 26	
17	a	Lazarus bitho	sagitar. 8	3,48	scozpi. 10	
18	b	Ember weeke.	sagita. 23	3.38	scozpi. 25	● New
19	c	Uenes. Virgi	Capric. 7	3 48	sagitar. 9	Moone the
20	d	Julian Jan	Capri. 22	3 49	sagita. 24	19. day,
21	e	Thomas Apo	Aquari. 7	3 49	Capric. 9	at noone
22	f	*Ia. 1. g. 1067*	aquar. 22	3,49	capri. 24	
23	g	Uict. virgin	Pisces. 7	3,53	Aquari. 9	
24	a	Eandy. Jan	Pisce. 21	3 50	aquar. 23	
25	b	Christmas	aries. 5	3,51	Pisces. 7	☽ First
26	c	S. Stephen,	aries. 19	3 52	Pisce. 21	quarr. the
27	d	S. John	Tauru. 2	3 53	aries. 4	28. day at
28	e	Innocents.	Taur. 14	3,54	aries. 16	10. at nig
29	f	*mor. Io. at. 89*	Taur 27	3 55	aries. 29	
30	g	Trans. Jack-	Gemin. ☽	3,56	Taur. 11	
31	a	silueste bitho	Gemi. 21	3,57	Taur. 13	

Decem. { Capricornus vp, the Coast, earthy colde and drie, melancholy, he ruleth the knees, and diseases, as in Aries, the scab, losse of speach, obscuritie of sight.

i	f	
ii	g	
iii	a	
iiii	b	
v	c	
vi	d	
vii	e	
viii	f	
ix	g	
x	a	
xi	b	
xii	c	
xiii	d	
xiiii	e	
xv	f	
xvi	g	
xvii	a	
xviii	b	
xix	c	
xx	d	
xxi	e	
xxii	f	
xxiii	g	
xxiiii	a	
xxv	b	
xxvi	c	
xxvii	d	
xxviii	e	
xxix	f	
xxx	g	
xxxi	a	

A perfect and easie Table, for the ready finding of the beginning of the Raignes of euerie of the Kinges of England, noted in the Kallender.

The vse wherof is thus, first in this Table finde y name of the King, which you desire to know as they are heer placed in order, with the yeare of our Lord, and the month wherein he began his Raigne, then turne to the same month in the Kalender, & you shall finde his name on the same day, vpon the w hee began his raigne, with the number of yeres, complet (written in the next line) since the same time. And the number of years, monthes, and daies, that the same King Raigned (as for example) King Edward the third began his Raigne in the yeare of our Lord, 1327. in the month of Januarie. Now turning to Januarie, I finde K. Edward the 3. on the 25. day, vpon which day he began to raigne 279 yeares since, and he Raigned 50. yeares, 5 monthes and 7. daies.

The Table.

Willia. Conq.	1066	Octob.	K. Hen. 4.	1399	Sep.
Willia. Rufus.	1087	Septe.	K. Henry. 5.	1413	Mar
K. Henry. 1.	1100	Augu.	K. Henry 6.	1422	Aug.
K. Stephen.	1135	Decem	K. Edward. 4.	1461	Mar
K Henry. 2	1154	Octob.	K. Edward. 5.	1483	April
K. Richard. 1.	1189	July	K. Richard 3.	1483	June
K Iohn.	1109	April	K. Henry. 7.	1485	Aug.
K. Henry. 3.	1216	Octob.	K. Henry. 8	1509	April
K. Edward. 1.	1272	Nouē.	K. Edward 6.	1546	Janu
K Edward. 2.	1307	July.	Queene Mary	1553	July.
K. Edward. 3.	1327	Janua.	Queene Eliza	1558	Nou.
K. Richard. 2.	1377	June.	King Iames.	1603	Mar

A Prognostication, seruing for the yeere of our Lord God, and Sauiour Iesus Christ. 1606.

A Briefe admonition, vnto such Physitians and Chirurgions, as haue not the knowledge of Astronomie.

FRiendly Reader, the cause that moueth me to write this admonition, was not onely at the earnest desire of my friends, but also perceiuing the great necessitie, that is required in the art of physicke and Surgerie, to know the true mouing of the sunne and moone through the xij. Signes: for when the moone is in some signes, she is infortunate, and it is not good to let blood, make incisions, purge, or vse other operations appertayning to the art of medicine, in minishing whereof dangers may happen.

And forasmuch as the Arte of Physick and Surgerie, requireth a speciall knowledge in Astronomie, to iudge and discerne the dangerous times from the good, and that the said Practisers which exercise and vse the same Arte, are many of the vnlearned, (which is much to be lamented) by meanes whereof they are not able to iudge: Neyther do they followe Hipocrates counsell, to helpe the sicke without danger.

Therefore for the better vnderstanding, I haue set forth the true mouing of the moone, how she passeth through euery signe: not onely according to the common account (which in deed was true in the time of Ptolomeus & other ancient writers) but also her true motion and aspects: now in these latter times, (placed in the last edition of space in the Kalender in euery moneth)

C. which

which differeth one whole signe wanting but two degrees from the vulgar account, which reformed account (by all naturall causes) must of necessitie be a receiued truth, both of Astrologians, Phisition, Surgions and Husbandmen: but for the rules of Nauigation, for the aspects with the sunne, as the change, full, & quarters, and such like, the ancient order may be obserued: wherein I would not haue you to mistake my meaning: for I speake heere of such naturall causes as those are, ouer which the moone hath any gouernment in nature, as in diseases, mutation of the ayre, heate, dryenesse, cold, moisture, or such like: which vertue or power she receiueth wholy from the starres, or constellations of starres, with the which she is either coniunct, or distunct, or els receiueth beholden with a quartill or opposite aspect. As in the 12 signes, the first constellation of starres, Aries or the Ram, (so called for the distinction and propertie) is hote and dry, cholerick, &c. gouerning the heade and face, and the mutuities of them, as leaprose, swthach, baldnes, feuers of blood &c. which constellation of starres (as is well knowne, and apparantly seene of Astronomers) by reason of a secrete or slowe motion which the whole orbe of fixed starres hath, sliding frō the equinoctiall poynt, about one degree in 67 yeeres: they are nowe remoued into the signes of Taurus, and Taurus in Gemini, & Gemini in Cancer, and so consequently all the other of the 12. constellations of starres, are remoued into other signes, causing those signes, by the quality of those starres that are now in them, to be of an other nature: as Aries which was hote and dry as now (by reason that the starres of Pisces are moued thether) cold and moyst, and Taurus which was cold and dry, is nowe of the nature of the starres of Aries, that is hote and dry: and so of all the residue of the fixed starres, they are remoued into new houses, or mansions.

Then (I say) if these be not considered, let any meane capacitie iudge how grosse an errour we may easily run into: for the moone receiueth her nature (and giueth it

vnto

vnto all elementall bodies) from the nature and qualitie of those starres wherwith she is ioyned, which starres (nett vnder God) are the cause of alteration & perturbation in all elementall creatures. The effects wherof (the moone being an ayde thereto) we do both feele and see. But if the cause be taken away, or removed as the starres are into other mansions, the what effect may wee looke for, that the moone can bring from thence vnto vs. Can a man fetch wine out of a fishpoole? No more can the moone bring heate & vines out from the starres of Pisces, which now are in the house of Aries, because they are of a contrary nature, that is to say, colde and moyst.

Many other similies could I bring to prove this which here I have written, were it not so manifest of it selfe, both to the eye, and to reason of every one that hath any capacitie at all, that he might be accounted hery obstinate or senceliesse that would seeme to deny it.

Yet I doe not doubt but that this shall be profitable vnto you; for it is truly set forth according to ye rules of Astronomie, desiring you to accept my good will heereby: further advertising you that professe the Arte of medicine or surgery, both for Gods cause, for the safe gard of the Kings people, and also for the worthy fame of the Art, that you doe not boldly, and vnadvisedlie, without counsell of some learned men in the same Art, or some grave and learned Phisitions which hath had long experience, take vpon you to let bloud, purge or vse other actions, as I say in place, which might, (being misused) be not onely great hinderance and discredite vnto your selues, but also a great perrill and danger vnto the sicke and grieved Patient, and the great slaunder of those worthy and necessary Arts, and spetially to the displeasure of GOD. Therefore let every man take heed what Phisition he taketh, for they be not all Doctors that weare long knives.

Of the foure Quarters of this yeere. 1606.

VVith their Months, according to the account of the Hebrewes, Grecians, Egiptians, and Latines. And first of Winter.

The Hebrew quarter and monthes.	Græcian monthes.	Egyptian monthes.	Vulgar month. Quar.
Coreph { Schebath, 11 / Adar. 12 / Veadar. 13.	Posideon. 7. / Gamelion. 8. / Elapheboli 9	Mechir. 6. / Phamenoth. 7 / Pharamthi. 8.	Decēb. / Ianua. / Febru. } Hyemal

The Winter quarter began (with vs) the 11 day of December, 1605. the sunne then entring into the Hyemall solsticiall signe Capricorne, as then farthest distant from our Zenith, and thereby the shortest day and longest night, his meridian altitude but 19. degrees. This quarter containeth 89 dayes: Of nature cold and moist, of the phlegmatick complexion like to old age. The sicknesses and diseases incident to this quarter are stitches, inflamation of the lungs, ach in the brest, the goyne, head-ach and palsies.

Concerning my iudgement of the disposition of the ayre, and plenty of fruites of the earth, when I shall see that you have learned to make a godly e right vse thereof, then shall I be more willing to suspend my iudgement: and in the meane time, obserue my iudgements of the Eclipses in my last yeeres Almanack, which continue yet for two yeeres to come. &c.

Of the Spring.

Zoreph.	Abib, 1. Munichion. 10. Pathen. 9. March. 3. / Iiar, 2. Thargelion, 11. Payni, 10. Aprill, 4. / Siuã, 3. Scirophon, 12. Epephi, 11. May, 5.	Vernall.

The Spring time beginneth the 17. day of March 1606. the sunne then entring into Aries, making equall day

day and night. This quarter continueth vntill the 12 day of June, containing 94 dayes: of nature hote and moyst, of the sanguine coplexion, likened to flourishing youth: (the Pleiades watering ye earth with their sweet influentall dewes) Iob. 38, 31. A very meet time to take phisick, and to purge the body &c. The diseases incident to this quarter, are melancholy, falling euils, squinancie, cough, pose, hoarsenesse, leprie, & ach in the ioynts.

Of the Summer Solstice.

Kesir.	Thazan.	4.	Hecatombæon.	1.	Mesori.	12.	Iune. 6.
	Ab.	5.	Metagiton.	2.	Thoth.	1.	July. 7.
	Elul.	6.	Boedromion.	3.	Phaophi.	2.	August 8

Estiuall

Summer begynneth the xij. day of June, the sunne entring into ye Æstiuall solsticiall poyne of Cancer, making our longest day & shortest night, his meridian altitude 62. degrees. This quarter continueth vntill the 13 of September, containing 92 dayes, of nature hote and dry likened to middle age: subiect to many hote and dangerous sicknesses, as hote feauers, vomits, running eyes, payne in the eares, blisters, sore mouthes, and immoderate sweat.

Of the Harueſt, or Autome.

Kesir.	Thybi.	7.	Mamacterion.	Anthir.	3.	Sept. 9.	Au-
	Marchesuan.	8.	Pyanepsion.		5.	Octo. 10.	tum.
	Casleu.	9.	Poseideon.	Tybi.	6.	Nou. 11.	

Harueſt, or fall of the leafe, beginneth the xij. day of September, the sunne entring into Libra, making equall day & night. This quarter continueth 90 dayes, of nature cold and dry, likened to old age. Diseases incident are Opilations of the splene, dropsie, consumption, rostiquenesse, ach in the knees, sower breath, fretting in the bowells, and melancholie.

The Conclusion.

¶ It is a vaine, yet a common receiued custome amongst many men, to prejudge, or foretell of warres & peace, of Kings and Princes affayres, and such like: to the which I say with Esay, 44, 24, 25. Thus sayth the Lord, I the Lord doe all things my selfe alone, I onely spread out the heauens, &c. I destroy y tokens of witches, and make the Soothsayers fooles. I turne the wise, I turne them backe, and make their wisedome foolishnesse. &c. Of those foolish Prophets, of whom too many liue in these our dayes, I would wish you to reade with a single eye, (without rash iudgement) the saying of the Lorde by the mouth of his Prophet Ezechiell, chap. 13. And as for Kings and Princes, let vs pray vnto the Lord with the Prophet Dauid, Psalm, 72. Giue the King thy iudgements (O God) & thy righteousnesse vnto the Kings sonne: then shall hee iudge the people according vnto right: and defend the poore, &c. In his time shall the righteous flourish, yea and abundance of peace: his Name shall endure for euer, and his posteritie shall be blessed thorough him, &c. Blessed be the Lord God, euen the God of Israell, which onelie doth wonderous things. Amen.

There shal be no Eclipse of any of the Lights this yeere. 1606.

AS concerning the Eclipses of the sunne or moone, many doe hold an opinion, that when as eyther of them are darkned, that then they are in great trouble, and much vexed with labour. Therfore to auoyd this grosse error, I would haue you to vnderstand, that the sunne is light of himselfe, the moone borroweth her light from the sunne. Therefore, whensoeuer the body of the earth shall be interposed, betweene the light of the sunne and the body of the moone, (which commeth but at the

full moone, as we terme it) then must the moone of ne-
cessitie loose her borowed light, but not be troubled with-
in mind, or labouring in body, as though the moone hath
a reasonable soule, or a feeling body as man hath, &c. no
more then if the sunne (when her shinerly night cleere)
betweene the sunne and a round glasse a man should put
a thicke ball, to shadow the sunne from the perspecting
glasse: there he may behold an eclipse or darkning of the
light upon the glasse, yet were it not a fond thing for a
man to say that the glasse, (which representeth the body
of the moone) did thereby suffer or feele any danger.

But whensoeuer we shal behold any such Eclipse, to
make a profitable vse thereof, first let vs consider the
mighty power of the Creator, Rom. 1. Secondly, there
we may behold and see, that although that wicked Anti-
christ the world, doth neuer so ofte thrust himselfe for-
ward, betweene the light of the Gospell of Christ, which
representeth the sun, Luke 2. 32. and the Church, which
hath no true light but what from thence shee receiueth,
figured the moone, yet that darknesse cannot continue
long, but the Lord, the sunne of light, which shineth in
darknes, and the darknesse comprehendeth it not. will
shortly send his spirituall beames of light, unto the co-
fort of his Church, & all the members thereof. 1. John.
1. 4. 5.

Furthermore, concerning the Eclipse of the sunne, it
is darkned but in respect of our sight, by the interpositi-
on of the body of the moone betweene vs & the sunne, and
hath in himselfe no more losse of his naturall light, then
if that the false Church, being corrupted and darkned
with the error of blindnes, (as the Antichristian Church
of Rome is) should interpose herselfe betweene vs and
Christ: yet for the short continuance of time of that ob-
scuritie, shee shall no more be able to burt either Christ
the sunne, or be that are the faithfull, then if a man
holding a burning torch a farre off, a mighty deepe ri-
uer in the middle betweene him & the light, should be able
to extinguish the light, or to hurt or blind my eyes that

(gaze

seeing any more. Psalm. 91. 1. 92. 9.

Againe, some haue presumed to prophecie of certaine starres, which should fall, either vpon the land, & then they threaten the destruction of men, beasts, and fruits, or els vpon the water, & then the fishes should die, &c. Oh, is it not a haine thing, to expect a starre to fall into the sea, whereas (out of all doubt) the least starre which we can behold, is farre greater then the whole world, both land and sea.

But let me stay there, me thinks I heare a troupe of people saying vnto me, What, hath not the Lord sayd, Matth. 24. The sunne shall be darkned, the moone shall not giue her light, but shall be turned into blood, & the starres shall fall from heauen, &c. Oh welbeloued, it is manifest, and some of vs shall finde it to too true, at the dreadfull day of Iudgement, (which is now at hand, it cannot be farre off,) that the son of God the true light, hath been darkned, or hidden from vs, with the vile, filthy, fome, and fogrie clowdes of iniquitie: from vs (O wicked caitifes) so long tuning in the ayre, wherebye the moone, the Church, hath not giuen her light so quick, as she should haue done, or shall do in the time of her perfection, but hath been turned into blood. Oh most lamentable it is to speake, much more to remember, how many thousands of Martyrs, haue lost theyr liues for the Gospell sake, by Antichristian and cruell Tyrants. Againe on the otherside, what a great number of the starres, or Ministers of the Church, haue fallen from heauen, insomuch as the very powers of heauen and earth haue been shaken thereat: yea euen then, when as those of the people, (who should haue been as the starres of heauen, to giue light in the night season) did so villainously crucifie that immaculate lamb Christ Iesus. And how we now liuing in the world, doe still daily crucifie him. What adamantine hart can call to mind, without renting it selfe, and powring out teares of bloud for our manifold sinnes: wherin hath been the fault, that the light of the sonne of God, hath been so often

often frustrate, and hidden from vs.

But woe be vnto them that liue within the shadowe of such an eclipse, for it bredeth an eternall death, and spirituall famine, farre worse then the death of the body, or famine of victuals. Lord be pleased that deliuer vs from this death and famine, Amen.

Astronomicall Elections, briefely described, for administration of Phisick.

AS in all other parts of Phisick, so in Phlebotomy or letting of blood, first skilfully and circumspectly is to be considered, and certainly knowne the cause, Whether it be needfull and good to the Patient, as that it be to purge the body of some vnnatural, naughty, and superfluous humor, &c. for otherwise letting of blood is very dangerous, and oppresseth a way to many grieuous infirmities. And note generally, that it is not conuenient either for a very leane and weake man, or for a very fatte and grosse man to be let blood, neither for a childe vnder 14 yeres of age, and an old man aboue 56. Now there remaineth to be considered, how it standeth with the Patient inwardly, for his complexion and age, and outwardly, for the time of the yeare, the time of the day, and dyet.

For the complection let blood as followeth.

Phlegmaticke, Melancholie, Cholericke, Sanguine.	The Moone being in	Aries or Sagi. Libra or Aqua. Can. or Pisces, either of these.

For the parties age, let blood as followeth.

In youth, from the change to the first quarter.
In middle age, from the first quarter to the full.
In elder age, from the full to the last quarter.
In old age, from the last quarter to the change.

For the time of the yeere.

The Spring time is good, harueſt time indifferent.

For the time of the moone.

Let not blood

The moone in Tau: Gem: Leo; Virg: or Cap.
The day before, nor after the change & full,
12, houres before, and after the quarters.
The moone with ♄ or ♂ still aspected.

The time of the day.

Morning after sunne rising, fasting. Afternoone, after perfect digest. The ayre temp. the wind not South.

Diet after bleeding.

Sleepe not presently: stirre not violently.
Use no venery: feede thou warily.

Notwithstanding, for the Phrenzie, the Pestilence, the Squinantie, the Pluritie, the Apoplexe, a continuall headach, growing of choller, or blood, a hote burning Feauer, or any other extreame paine, in this case a man may not tarry a chosen time, but incontinently with all conuenient speede he is to seeke his remedy, but then blood is not to be let in so great a quantitie, as if a chosen time might be respected.

The best times to purge in.

With Electuaries, the moone being in Cancer.
With Potions, the moone being in Scorpio.
With Pilles, the moone being in Pisces.

Other Rules for Purging.

Prepare humors, the moone in Gem: Libra, or Aquar.
Vomite, the moone being in Aries, Tau: or Capricorne.
Purge by neezing, the moone in Cancer, Leo, or Virgo.
Take Glisters, the moone in Aries, Libra, or Scorpio.
Take Gargarismes, the moone being in Cancer or Ari.
Stop Rewmes & Flus, the moone in Tau: Vir: or Cap.
Bathe for cold diseases, the moone in Aries, Leo, or Sagi.

Briefe Rules of Husbandry.

Plant and graffe, the Moone increasing, in Tau: Aqua.
Fell timber frō Midsomer til Christ: the moone increas.
Fell Coppice and Fuell in the 3 quarter.

Cut

Cut your Vines in February or March.
Geld Cattle, the moone in Aries, Sagit. or Capricorne.
Gather fruites, heards & flowers the moone at the full.
Set and sow, the Moone in Tau. Virgo. or Capri.
Remoue trees at the last quarter, in Nouemb.
Sheare sheep, & cut haire frō head the moone increasing,
I mean not shearing water-spaniels: Cut or trimming haire ouer eares and shoulders. Ob ſkenmare follius.

To keepe thy haire safely, from falling untimely,
Hot scalding Baths deny, haue wanton company:
Abstaine from venery, purge choller warily,
Let blood needfully, suffer not willingly.

A briefe rule, to knowe the time of the Fyde or full Sea, in all the principall Hauens in England: & also to knowe the houre of the night by the Moone.

The age of the Moone.	her cō ming to South	High water Lond.	Theſe houres and min. added to her cōming to South, sheweth y tides.	h. mi
Dayes.	H. M	h. mi.	Alumo. Iouthe. portſm	0 9
1 16	12	48	Redban. Aberden.	0 45
2 17	1	36	graueſend. downs. tom.	1 30
3 18	2	24	Dundē. S. Andr. Stilp.	2 15
4 19	3	12	Tinmoth. Hartlepoole.	3 9
5 20	4	0	Barwick. oſhend. Iount.	3 45
6 21	4	48	Firth. Lyeth. Dunbar.	4 30
7 22	5	36	Faimot. garn. ſeuer. mo.	5 15
8 23	6	24	Fop. lin. hūb. way. dart.	6 0
9 24	7	12	Buſtow. Ianion. (plim.	6 45
10 25	8	0	Milfo. Wadgewater.	7 30
11 26	8	48	Portland. Peterport.	8 15
12 27	9	36	Dzhenpoole. Dzwell.	9 0
13 28	10	24	Diep. Lun. Renoys.	9 45
14 29	11	12	Bol. Dou. harw. yarm.	10 30
15 30	12	0	Callice. Rye, wincheſy	11 15

To

To know the time of the Tydes, according to the Rules of the Table afore-going.

FIrst, for the time of your desire, finde the age of the Moone in the Kalender, (and note that at the first quarter, her age is vii. dayes and a halfe. At the full xv. dayes, at the last quarter xxii. dayes & a halfe: and changeth the xxx. day,) her age being found, looke in the former Table, at what time shee commeth to the South, at the same age, & to the time there found, adde the houres and minutes to be added: Following the name of the place you desire to know the Tyde, and the whole summe, sheweth your desire.

As for example, This yeere the 9 day of Januarie, the Moone is 11 dayes old. Now in this table, under the age of the Moone, I find 11 in the first space. Then I find her comming to the South at 8 a clocke, and 48 minutes, (heere note that 60 minutes make an houre.) Now for Barwick, I finde in the last space 3. houres 45 minutes, which added to 8 houres, 48 minutes (before found) make 12 a clocke, & 33. min. The time of high water at Barwick, the same 20 day of Januarie, and the like order is to be observed in all. The time of high water at London, you shall find corrected according to the observation, for each day of the moone, under the title of high water at London. &c.

To finde the houre of the night by the Moone, first find the time of her comming to the South (as before) which being noted, then repayre to a Sunne Dyall, as you would do if the sunne did shine, and mark what number of houres and minutes the shadow of the Dyall doth want of the South poynt, of xii. a clocke, so much doth it then want, of the time found in this table, and looke how much the shadow is past xii. so much is the houre past that is found in the Table.

As for example, The 9 day of January, the Moone

is

is 11. dayes old, her South poynt (in the foreland table) is 8 a clocke, and 48 minutes, that is, ¾. quarters of an houre, and 3 minutes past 8, and I finde her shadow in the Drall at tenne, which lacketh two houres of 12, at the South. Therfore it wanteth two houres of 8. and 3. quarters. I conclude, it is 3 quarters past 6. a clocke.

But yet I would haue you to know, that the Moone hath no such certaine time of rising, and setting, according to her age, As of her comming to the South: neither at her full, doth shee rise, or set, at sunne rising, or setting, but onely at the time of an Eclipse, as hereby I shew more at large. The Sunne or Moone bering in the South, are alwayes vpon the 12 a clock poynt, but being vpon the Horizontall, East, or west poynt, they are not vpon the poynt of 6 a clocke, (as many ignorant Marriners haue accounted,) Neyther vppon the Southeast, or Southwest, is it 9, or 3 a clock, &c.

A necessary Rule of Numeration, for such as are ignorant therein.

First learne to know these nine figures.

i. ii. iii. iiii. v. vi. vii. viii. ix.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.

Then learne what each figure is in his place, as thus, 54021.

The figure of one in the first place is but one, 2. in the second place, is tenne times himselfe, that is 12. o in the third place, (of nūbers) is nought, 4. in the fourth place, is so many thousands: 5. in the fift place, is so many tenne thousands, &c. The totall is fifty four thousand, one and twenty.

The like is to be obserued in all other summes.

A perfect

¶ A perfect Table, shewing the Returne, or Essoyne dayes. The day of Exception. The day of Returna Brevium. And the day of Appearance of Iuries in the Common Pleas. Published for the generall good of all men, whose affaires tend thereunto. The vse whereof is this. A writ is returnable in Quindena Martini, that is, the 25 of Nouember, being Essoyne day. The 26 is the day of Exception. The 27 Returna Brevium. And the 28 day being Friday, is the day of Appearance. &c.

Note the figures follow at the first, and last dayes of appearance, as the first and last dayes of the Terme.

Anno. Dom. 1606.

The Returne or Essoyne day.	The dayes of appearance for the party and the Iury.
In Hillary Terme.	
Octabis Hillarie. January, 20,	January, 23, thursday
Quindena Hillar. January, 27,	January, 30. thursday
Crastino Purificat. Febr. 3,	Febr. 6. thursday
Octabis Purif. Febr. 10,	Febr. 12. wednes.
In Easter Terme.	
Quindena Paschæ. April, 7,	May, 7, Wednesday.
Tres Paschæ. May, 12	May, 14, Wednesday.
Mense Paschæ. May, 19	May, 21, wednesday.
Quinq; Paschæ. May, 26	May, 28, wednesday.
Crastino Ascens. May, 30	June, 2, Munday.
In Trinitie Terme.	
Crastino Trinitat. June, 16	June, 20, Friday.
Octabis trinitat. June, 23	June, 25, wednesday.
Quindena trinit. June, 30	July, 2, wednesday.
Tres trinita. July, 7	July, 9, Wednesday.
In Michaelmas Terme.	
Octabis Michael. Octob. 6,	Octob: 9,
Quindena Michael. Octo. 13,	Octob: 16
Tres michael. Octo. 20,	Octob: 23 } Thursday
Mense michael. Octo. 27,	Octob: 30
Crastino Animarum. Nouem. 3,	Noue: 6,
Crastino Martini. Nou. 12	Noue: 13. Saturday.
Octabis martini Nou. 18	Noue. 10 } Friday.
Quindena martini Nou. 25	Noue: 28

The Law daies, whereon these Courts heere named, are appointed to be kept, this present yeere, 1606. That is to say, On all these dayes are kept.

Knowyee, that there maybe other Court daies appointed & kept, but these are the Lawe dayes accuſtomably vſed.	The Court of the Arches, in Bow Church in the forenoone. And the Admiral court for Cauſi cauſes, in Southwarke, in the afternoone.	The Court of the Audience of Canterbury in the Conſiſtorie of ſaint Paules Church in the forenoone, and in the ſame place, the Prerogatiue court of Canterburie, in the afternoone.	The Conſiſtorie Court of the Biſhop of London in ſaint Paules church, in the forenoone, and the Court of Delegates, & of ſpeciall Commiſſioners vppon appeales in the ſame place in the afternoon.
Janu.	14, 20, 27,	1, 7, 14, 28,	16. 22. 29.
Febr.	4, 11, 15, 25	5, 12, 17, 26,	2. 18. 23. 17.
Mar.	4, 11, 26,	5, 12, 27,	6. 8. 13. 28.
May	5, 12, 21, 30,	6, 13, 22, 31,	7. 14. 23.
June.	16, 20, 25, 30	17, 21, 26, (29	2. 18. 23. 27.
July	4, 16, 21, 28	1, 5, 8, 17, 22,	2. 7. 9. 18. 23. 30
Aug.	6, 15, 20, 29	7, 16, 21, 30,	8. 17. 22. 31.
Nou.	3, 12, 17, 21, 26	4, 13, 18, 22, 27	5, 14, 19, 24, 28,
Dece.	9, 1.	10, 2.	

A Perfect Rule for Memorie Returnes & Termes: to notifie.

The first of Hillarie Terme shall be,
In January, the twentie three:
And on the fortieth Februarie
This Terme doth end most certainly.

Hillarie Terme hath 4. returnes. { Octabis Quindeno Hillarij, Crastino. Octabis purifi.

And Easter Terme from Easter day,
The wednesday fortnight gins alway:
And when thy ascention day is past,
Still munday next this Terme doth last.

Easter Terme hath 4 returnes. { Quinque, mense. Tres Quindene, Pasche, Crastino Ascensi.

The friday after Trinitie,
This Terme begins assuredly,
And as our Lawyers all doe fortight,
It ends the wednesday fortnight.

Trinitie Terme hath 4. returnes. { Crastino, Trinitie Octabis. Quindeno, & tres Trinitatis.

To Michaelmas Terme, you seeke to finde,
The ninth of October beare in mind,
And ends as I doe well remember,
The twentie eight day of November.

Michaelmas Terme. hath eight returnes. { Octabis. Quindeno, Tres Michis. Mense Michi. Crastino animarum. Crastino martini. Octabis. Quindeno martini, & Finis.

The Exchequer opens certainly,
Eight dayes before the Terme begin,
Except the Terme of Trinitie,
Which onely foure dayes hath beene.

FINIS.

28 8br – weston began. /.

2. 8br. Georg Beaco came to me. /.

Matthew 1606.

A new Almanacke

and Prognostication for the yeare of our Lord God, 1606.

Being the second from the leape yeare.

Made and set forth by arte, by William Matthew of Reigate in the Countie of Surrey, Practicioner in Phisicke and Student in Astronomie.

Rectified for the Meridian of Reigate, serving most directly for the South partes, and generally for all England.

Nascēdo morimur vita altera morte paratur,
Vita hæc mors, mortis funera finis erunt.

Imprinted at London for the company of Stationers.

THE CONTENTS OF THIS present Almanacke and Prognostication for this yeare of our Lord God, 1606.

The golden number is xi.
The circle of the sunne is xix.
The Epact is i.
The Dominicall letter is d
Indiction of Rome is iiii.
Intervallum or space between Christmas and Shrove sonday is ix. weekes and iiii daies.
Shrove sonday is the second day of March.
Ashwednesday the fift day of March.
Quadragessima or the first sonday in Lent is the ix. day of March.
Easter day the xx. day of Aprill.
Ascension day the xxix. of May.
Whitsonday the 8. of June.
Trinitie sonday the 15. day of June.
Certaine rules of Astrologie very necessary.
Item for rising and setting of the sunne.
Item a perfect rule to knowe the planetary houres throughout the yeare.
Item dangerous daies to fall sicke, or to take phisicke are marked in the Calender with this marke ( )

A briefe and a necessarie rule to knowe the beginning and ending of euery Terme, with their returnes.

Hillarie Terme beginneth the 23. day of Januarie, & endeth the 12. day of Februarie, and hath these foure returnes: that is to say,

Octabis Hillarij	}	{ Crastino Purificat.
Quind. Hillarij	}	{ Octabis Purificat.

Easter Terme beginneth the 17. day after Easter, and endeth the monday next after Ascension day, and hath fiue returnes: that is to say

Quind. Paschæ	} Mense Paschæ {	Quinque Paschæ
Tres Paschæ		Crastin. Ascensionis.

Trinitie Terme beginneth the 11. day next after Trinitie sonday, and endeth the wednesday fortnight after, and hath foure returnes: that is to say,

Crastin. Trinitatis	}	{ Quind. Trinitatis
Octab. Trinitatis	}	{ Tres Trinitatis

Michaelmas Terme beginneth the ninth day of October, and endeth the 28. day of November, and hath eight returnes: that is to say

Octab. Michael.	}	{ Crastin. Animarum.
Quind. Michael.	}	{ Crastin. Martini.
Tres Michael.	}	{ Octab. Martini.
Mense Michael.	}	{ Quind. Martini.

Note also that the Exchequer openeth eight daies before any Terme begin, except Trinitie Terme, in which it openeth but foure daies before.

THE ANOTOMIE OF MANS
body, as the parts thereof are gouerned by the
12, celestial Signes.

Ianuarie hath xxxi. daies.

Warme meats this moneth conuenient be,
Flie slouth, sweete drinkes, be rulde by me:
VVhite wines also as wholesome is,
Bleede not, nor bathe, forget not this.

1	a	New years day.	Aquar.	26	
2	b	Octa. S. Steuen.	Pisces.	9	
3	c	Octa of Iohn.	Pisces.	22	☽ First quarter the bi. day at iii. of the clock xix. minnites in the morning, drie & frostie.
4	d	Octa of Innoc.	Aries.	5	
5	e	Edward depos.	Aries.	18	
6	f	Twelfe day.	Taurus	1	☾
7	g	Iulian Martir.	Taur.	13	
8	a	Lucian Priest	Taur.	26	
9	b	Agapit. Virgin.	Gemini	5	
10	c	Sol in Aquar.	Gemi.	19	● Full moone the xiiii. day at v. of the clocke, xvi. min. in the morning, very cold & a hard frost.
11	d	Linus martir.	Cancer.	1	☾
12	e	Hilarie bishop	Canc.	13	
13	f	Felix priest.	Canc.	25	
14	g	Iuuor. martir.	Leo.	7	☾
15	a	Maurice.	Leo.	20	
16	b	Marcellus.	Virg.	2	
17	c	Anthon. depos.	Virg.	15	☽ Last quarter the xxi. daye at iiii. of the clocke xvi. min. at night some snowe and raine.
18	d	Prisca virgin.	Virg.	28	☽
19	e	Wolston bishop	Libra	12	
20	f	Faben & Seb.	Libra	2	
21	g	Agnes virgin.	Scorp.	9	
22	a	Vincent martr.	Scorp.	23	
23	b	Terme begin.	Sagit.	8	
24	c	Timothy.	Sagit.	23	● Newe moone the xxviii. day at vii. of the clocke xj. minuts. in the morning, drie & frostie.
25	d	Conuers. Paul.	Capric.	7	
26	e	Policarp bish.	Capr.	26	
27	f	Chrisostome.	Aquar.	6	
28	g	Theodor. priest.	Aquar.	20	☾
29	a	Valerius bishop.	Pisces.	4	
30	b	Martild queene.	Pisces	17	
31	c		Aries	31	

Februarie hath xxviii. daies.

Nowe diuers secret agues breede,
Abstaine from milke, no vaine let bleede:
Be choise of foode, beware of colde,
In taking of medicines be not to bolde.

1	d	Bridget.	fast	Aries. 13	
2	e	Purifica. Mary.		Aries. 26	
3	f	Blase bishoppe.		Taurus 8	☾
4	g	Gilbert.		Tauru. 21	☽ First quarter the 4. date at 9. of the cloche 3. minutes at night, it freezeth.
5	a	Agathie.		Gemin. 4	
6	b	Dorothy virgin		Gemin. 6	
7	c	Iuginus.		Gemin. 28	☾
8	d	Paul Bishoppe		Cancer 12	
9	e	Sol in Pisces.		Cancer 22	
10	f			Leo. 4	
11	g	Sother.		Leo. 16	☾ ● Full moone the 12. day at 9. of the cloche 15. minutes at night, very colde and freezeth hygh.
12	a	Terme endes.		Leo. 29	
13	b			Virgo. 12	
14	c	Valentine bish		Virgo. 25	☾
15	d	Faustine.		Libra. 8	
16	e	Iulian.		Libra 22	
17	f			Scorpio 6	
18	g	Hugh Bishoppe		Scorp. 20	☾ Last quarter the 19. day at midnight dry and frostie.
19	a	Mildred virgin		Sagitt. 4	
20	b	Simeon.		Sagit. 18	
21	c	70. Martyrs.		Capric. 2	
22	d	Cathed. Petri.		Capric. 17	
23	e	Policarp, fast.		Aquar. 1	● New mooneth the 26. day at 9. of the cloche 17. minutes at night, some mistling weather.
24	f	S. Matht.		Aquar. 16	
25	g	Invent. Paul.		Aquar. 29	☾
26	a	Nestor.		Pisces. 13	
27	b	August. Bishop		Pisces. 26	☾
28	c	Oswald.		Aries. 9	

March hath xxxi. daies.

March in mans body breeds humors great,
Then giue good heed to that you shall eate:
And diuers dolours that dangerous be,
Yet bleede and bath with modestie.

1	d	Dauid bishopp	Aries.	12	
2	e	Shroue sonday.	Taurus	4	
3	f	Maurice.	Tauru.	16	
4	g	Adrian Martir	Tauru.	28	☽ First quarter the 6. day at 4. of the clocke, 24. minutes at night, drie and windie.
5	a	Ashwednsday.	Gemin.	10	
6	b	Victor and Vict.	Gemin.	23	
7	c	Perpetua.	Cancer.	6	
8	d	Depos. of Feliz	Cancer.	18	
9	e	1. Sonday in Lent	Leo.	0	
10	f	Agapite.	Leo.	12	● Full moone the 14. day at 9. of the clocke 56. minutes in ♄ morning cloudy & great winds.
11	g	Sol in Aries.	Leo.	25	
12	a	Gregorie bishop	Virgo.	8	
13	b	Theodose.	Virgo.	21	
14	c	Candide Mart.	Libra.	4	
15	d	Longine Mart.	Libra.	18	
16	e	2. Sonday in Lent	Scorp.	2	
17	f	Patri e Gert.	Scorp.	16	☾ Last qnarter the 21. day at 4. of the clocke 53. minutes in the morning dry and fatre.
18	g	Anselme.	Sagitta.	1	
19	a	Joseph Mr. hus	Sagit.	15	
20	b	Cutbert.	Capric.	0	
21	c	Benedict.	Capric.	14	
22	d	Afrodose.	Capric.	27	
23	e	3. Sonday Lent.	Aquar.	12	
24	f	Fast.	Aquar.	26	● New moone the 28. day at 10. of the clocke, 33. minutes in the morning dry and windie.
25	g	Annun. Marie.	Pisces.	9	
26	a	Castor mart.	Pisces.	22	
27	b	Maztian.	Aries.	5	
28	c	Dorothie Virg.	Aries.	18	
29	d	Victorine.	Taurn.	10	
30	e	Querine.	Tauru.	13	
31	f		Tauru.	25	

Aprill hath xxx. daies.

This moneth all things their ſtrength renewe,
By letting of blood, you ſhall not rue:
The powers are open, and blood abound,
Of purging alſo no harme redound.

1	g	Theodore.	Gemin. 6	☽	
2	a	Mary Egypt.	Gemi. 18		
3	b	Richard biſhop.	Cancer. 0		
4	c	Ambroſe biſh.	Canc. 12	☽	☽ Firſt quarter the 3. day at 11. of the clocke before noone, ſome little rain.
5	d	Vincentius.	Canc. 25		
6	e	5. ſond. Lent.	Leo. 8		
7	f	Egiſippus.	Leo. 20		
8	g		Virg. 3		
9	a	Perpetuus.	Virg. 16	☽	
10	b	Marcus mart.	Virg. 29		
11	c	Sol. in Tau.	Libra. 13		● Ful moone the 12. day, at 8. of the clocke, 18. minutes at night, cloudie like to raine.
12	d	Julian biſhop.	Libra. 27		
13	e	Palme ſonday.	Scorp. 11		
14	f		Scorp. 25		
15	g	Oſwal Archbi	Sagit. 10		
16	a	Iſidore.	Sagit. 25		
17	b		Capric. 10		
18	c	Eluthertus.	Capric. 25		☾ Laſt quarter the 19. day, at 11. of the clock 6. minutes before noone drie & fairr.
19	d	Alphage.	Aquar. 6		
20	e	Eaſter day.	Aquar. 22		
21	f		Piſces. 6	☽	
22	g	Mother biſh.	Piſces. 19		
23	a	George martyr.	Aries. 2	☽	
24	b	Wilfrid biſh.	Aries. 15		
25	c	Marke Euang	Aries. 27		● Newe moone the 26. day, at mid night 20. minutes drie and cloudie.
26	d	Clere biſh.	Taur. 9		
27	e	1. ſond. aft. Eaſt.	Taur. 21.		
28	f		Gemin. 3		
29	g	Peter & Paull.	Gem. 15	☽	
30	a	Erkenwald.	Gemin. 27		

May ha. hxxxi. daies.

In May rise early and walke in the fields,
To bath and let blood great healthfulnes yeildes,
Leaue care and sorrow, good medicines take,
Put sage in thy drinke thy thirst for to slake.

1	b	Philip & Jacob.	Cancer.	9	
2	c	Athanasius.	Cant.	20.	
3	d	Inu. Crucis.	Leo.	2	☽ Full quarter the
4	e	2. sond. aft. East.	Leo.	15	5. day at 3. of the
5	f	John Port. lat.	Leo.	28	☾ clocke, 25. minutes
6	g		Virgo.	11	in the morning, ve-
7	a	Termo begins.	Virgo.	24	☾ ry drie and hot.
8	b		Libra.	8	
9	c	Transf. of Nic.	Libra.	21	
10	d	Gordian.	Scorp.	6	● Full moone the
11	e	3 sond. aft. East.	Scorp.	20	12. day at 4. of the
12	f	Solen Gem.	Sagit.	4	clocke 20. minutes
13	g		Sagit.	19	in the morning,
14	a	Boniface.	Capric.	4	some milde aire and
15	b	Isidore.	apri.	19	cloudie.
16	c	Brandon.	Aquar.	4	
17	d		Aquar.	18	
18	e	4. sond. aft. East.	Pisces.	2	☾ Last quarter the
19	f		Pisces.	16	18. day at night the
20	g	Bazuardine.	Pisces.	29	☾ little small raine.
21	a	Helen queene.	Aries.	12	
22	b	Julian virgin.	Aries.	24	
23	c	Transl. of Fran.	Taur.	6	● New moone the
24	d	Alderne bish.	Taur.	18	☾ 26. day at 3. of the
25	e	5. sond. aft. East.	Gemini.	0	clocke. 12. minutes
26	f	Saint Bede.	Gemi.	12	☾ past noone, cloudie
27	g	Germane.	Gemi.	24	and some heate
28	a		Cancer.	6	drops.
29	b	Ascension day.	Cant.	18	
30	c		Cant.	29	
31	d		Leo.	11	

Iune hath xxx. daies.

Abstaine from drinkes both new and sweete,
Vse wholesome bathes for so it is meete:
Be merrie and recreat thy selfe withall,
But take not too much physicke whatsoeuer befall.

1	E	S. Iohn. Nat. Euil. & Ho.		23	☽	
2	f	Terme ends.	Virgo.	6		
3	g	Marcell & Pet.	Virgo.	19		☽ First quarter the
4	a	Erasmus.	Libra.	2	☽	3. day at 4. of the
5	b	Processus.	Libra.	16		cloche 55. minutes
6	c	Boniface.	Scorpi.	0		past noone, dry and
7	d		Scorp.	14		windie.
8	E	Whitsonday.	Scorp.	29		
9	f		Sagit.	13		
10	g	Tran. Edmund.	Sagit.	28		● Full moone the
11	a	Ioh. in Cancer.	Capric.	13		10. date at 11. of the
12	b	Barnabe Apost.	Capric.	28		cloche 43. minutes
13	c	Anthony confes.	Aquar.	12		before noone, very
14	d	Basil bishoppe.	Aquar.	27	☽	hot and sunne-shi
15	E	Trinitie Sonday.	Pisces.	11		ning.
16	f	Tranf. Richard.	Pisces.	15	☽	
17	g	Botulph	Aries.	8		
18	a	Marci & Mar.	Aries.	21		☾ Last quarter the
19	b	Corpus Christi	Taurus.	4		17. day at 5. of the
20	c	Terme begins.	Taur.	16		cloche 30. minutes
21	d	Malburge.	Taurus.	28	☽	in the morning ve
22	e	Albane Mart.	Gemini.	9		ry hot and drie.
23	f	Past.	Gemin.	21		
24	g	Iohn Baptist.	Cancer.	3	☽	
25	a	Imandi.	Cancer.	15		● New moone the
26	b	Iohn and Paul.	Cancer.	27		25 day at 6. of the
27	c	Ezecenf.	Leo.	9		cloche 22. minutes
28	d	Fast.	Leo.	21	☽	in the morning,
29	e	Peter. Apost.	Virgo.	3		some raine.
30	f		Virgo.	15		

Iulie hath xxxi. daies.

This moneth are requited meates that are colde,
Bleede not, nor purge not, so wisdome would,
The riuers are wholesome, but bathes be not so,
Abstaine from Venus let that delight goe.

1	g	Oct. Joh. Bap.	Virgo.	28	
2	a	Visit. of Marie.	Libra.	11	
3	b	Trans. of Tho.	Libra.	24	☽ Full quarter the 2. day at 5. of the cloche in the morning temperate & cloudie.
4	c	Trans of Mary.	Scorp.	8	
5	d	Goo Wagin.	Scorp.	22	
6	e	4. Sond. aft. Trin.	Sagitt.	7	
7	f		Sagit.	21	
8	g	Otretian bishop	Capric.	7	
9	a	Teyll bishoppe.	Capric.	21	
10	b	7. brethren.	Aquari.	6	
11	c	Trans of Benet	Aquar.	21	● Full moone the 9. day at 7. of the cloche, 52. minutes at night, foule & hot
12	d	Solin Leo.	Pisces.	5	
13	e	5. Sond. aft. Trin.	Pisces.	19	
14	f		Aries.	8	
15	g	Trans. Swith.	Aries.	16	
16	a	Trans. of Olm.	Aries.	29	
17	b	Kenelme king.	Taurus.	12	☾ Last quarter the 16. day at 7. of the cloche 18. minutes at night, dry and faire.
18	c	Arnolph bishop	Taurus.	25	
19	d	Dog daies begin.	Gemini.	7	
20	e	6. Sond. aft. Trin.	Gemin.	19	
21	f		Cancer.	5	
22	g	Marie Magd.	Cancer.	17	
23	a	Apollinaris bish.	Cancr.	24	
24	b	Fast.	Leo.	6	
25	c	James Apost.	Leo.	18	● New moone the 24. day at 10. of the cloche 35. minutes at night blustry hot & drie.
26	d		Virgo.	0	
27	e	7. Sond. aft. Trin.	Virgo.	12	
28	f	7. Sleepers.	Virgo.	25	
29	g	Samplon bish.	Libra.	8	
30	a	Abdon & Sen.	Libra.	21	
31	b		Scorp.	4	

Auguſt hath xxxi. daies.

In Auguſt ſleepe as litle as you may,
To take no medicines as I doe ſay,
Faſt and forbeare meates, as much as you can,
Purge not, nor bleede not, but be content than.

1	f	Lammas day.	Scorp.	17	
2	d	Steauen day.	Sagit.	1	
3	e	7. ſond. aft. Trin.	Sagit.	16.	☽ Firſt quarter the 1. day at one of
4	f	Iuſtine prieſt.	Caprit.	0	
5	g		Caprit.	15	☾ the cloche 12. minutes at night o-
6	a	Trans. Chriſt.	Aquar.	0	
7	b	Feaſt of Ieſus.	Aquar.	15	nercaſt like to raine
8	c	Cyriacke.	Aquar.	29	
9	d	Romane mart.	Pisces	13	● Full moone the
10	e	8. ſond. aft. Trin.	Pisces.	27	8. day at 3. of the
11	f	Tyburt martyr.	Aries.	10	cloche, 44. minutes
12	g	Clare virgine.	Aries.	24.	in the morning
13	a	Eulalius.	Taurus	6	very hot and cleare
14	b	Sol in virgo.	Taur.	19	weather.
15	c	Aſ. of our Lady	Gemini.	2	
16	d	Rich. martyr.	Gemini.	14	☾ Laſt quarter the
17	e	9. ſond. aft. Trin.	Gemini.	26	15. day, at 11. of the
18	f		Cancr.	18	cloche before noone
19	g	Agapite mart.	Cancr.	20.	threatening ſome
20	a	Lodowicke.	Leo.	2	raine.
21	b	Barnard.	Leo.	14	
22	c	Oct. aſſumpt.	Leo.	26	● New moone the
23	d	Timothy.	Virgo.	8	23. day, 59. minutes
24	e	Bartho. Apoſt.	Virgo.	21	paſt noone, cloudie.
25	f	Lewis king.	Libra.	4	
26	g	Dog daies end.	Libra.	16	
27	a	Ruſſ. mart.	Scorp.	0	☽ Firſt quarter the
28	b	Auſtin. biſhop.	Scorp.	13	☾ 30. day at 7. of the
29	c	John bebeaded.	Scorp.	27	cloche at night, drie
30	d		Sagit.	11	and faire.
31	e	11. ſond aft. Trin	Sagit.	26	

And fifth September sweete fruites doeth giue,
And goates milke is good, and helpes for to liue:
Ripe fruites not infected, are good for to feed,
Let blood, take medicines, if that you haue neede.

1	f	Gyles abbot.	Capric.	10	
2	g	Antho. mart.	Capric.	25	
3	a	Gregory.	Aquar.	10	
4	b	Transl. of Cuth.	Aquar.	24	● Full moone the first day at one of
5	c		Pisces.	8	☽ the cloche, 15. min.
6	d	Bertine.	Pisces.	22	past noone. cloudie
7	e	12. sond. aft. Trin.	Aries.	5	☽ and drie aire.
8	f		Aries.	19	
9	g	Gorgon mart.	Taur.	2	☾ Last quarter the
10	a	Dilinus.	Taur.	14	14. day at 4. of the
11	b	Proth. & Jacin.	Taur.	27	cloche, 55. minutes
12	c	Martinian.	Gemini.	9	in the morning fair
13	d	So. in Libra.	Gemin.	24	and drie.
14	e	Holy crosse.	Cancer.	4	
15	f		Cancer.	16	● Newe moone
16	g	Edith virgin.	Cancer.	28	the 22. day at two
17	a	Lambert. bishop	Leo.	10	of the clock, 20. mi-
18	b	Victor & Coron	Leo.	22	nutes in the mor-
19	c	Januarie mart.	Virgo.	5	ning some small
20	d	Eustace. fast.	Virgo.	17.	rain. e
21	e	S. Mathew.	Libra.	0	
22	f		Libra.	13	
23	g	Cecla virgin.	Libra.	26	☾ First quarter the
24	a	Judocherus.	Scorp.	10	29. day at one of the
25	b	Firmine.	Scorp.	24	cloche, foure mi-
26	c	Cipriane & Just.	Sagit.	8	nutes in the mor-
27	d	Cosme & Dame	Sagit.	22	☽ ning drie and win-
28	e	15. So. aft. Tri.	Capric.	7	die.
29	f	Michael Arch.	Capric.	21	
30	g		Aquar.	6	
	a				

October hath xxxi. daies.

October bids you to prepare apace,
Good actiue exercise you must imbrace:
Warme cloathes to keepe your body from cold,
Vsing drinkes, wine, wholesome and old.

1	a	Remigius bish.	Aquar. 20		
2	b	Leodigarie.	Pisces. 4		
3	c	Candidi mart.	Pisces. 18		
4	d	Francis virgin.	Aries. 1		
5	e	16. sonday after	Aries. 14		
6	f	Trinitie.	Aries. 27	☾	☾ Full moone the 6. day at one of the cloche 21. minutes after midnight, dry and sonshining.
7	g	Marie & Mart.	Tauru. 10		
8	a	Marcellian.	Tauru. 22		
9	b	Terme begins.	Gemin. 5		
10	c	Gratian & Vict.	Gemin. 17		
11	d	Nithalus bish	Gemin. 29		
12	e	17. Son. aft. Trin.	Cancer. 11		
13	f	Sol. in Scorp.	Cance. 23		
14	g	Calixtus.	Leo. 5		
15	a	Woolfren. bish.	Leo. 18		
16	b	Mich. of mount.	Virgo. 0		
17	c	Trans. Etheld.	Virgo. 13		
18	d	Luke Euangel.	Virgo. 26	☾	☾ Last quarter the 13. day at 12. of the cloche. 18. minutes at midnight some raine.
19	e	18. Sond. aft. Trin	Libra. 9		
20	f		Libra. 18		
21	g	Austrebert.	Scorp. 6		
22	a	Mary Salome.	Scorp. 19		
23	b	Romane bish.	Sagita. 4		
24	c	Magiorie.	Sagit. 18		
25	d		Caprit. 3		
26	e	19. Sond. aft. Trin	Caprit. 17		● New moone the 21. day at 2. of the cloche 41. minutes past noone, some small raine.
27	f	Vrsula.	Aquar. 2		
28	g	Simon & Jude	Aquar. 16		
29	a	[illegible].	Pisces. 3		
30	b	[illegible].	Pisces. 14		
31	c	[illegible]. fast.	Pisces. 28		☽ First quarter the 28. day at 7. of the cloche 44. minutes at night, dry and cleare aire.

November hath xxx. daies.

November breeds rhewmes that will trouble the head,
And baths of waters are to be fled,
Beware of newe wines, though it be of the best,
And so is Venus as well as the rest.

1	d	All Saints.	Aries.	11	
2	e	20. Sond. aft. Trin.	Aries.	24	
3	f		Taurus	7	
4	g	Amantius.	Tauru.	19 ☾	○ Full moone the 4. day at 4. of the cloche 20. minutes at night, dry and cold.
5	a	Lete pr test.	Gemini.	1	
6	b	Leonard abbot.	Gemin.	13 ☾	
7	c	Willfride.	Gemin.	25	
8	d	4. Crowned.	Cancer.	7	
9	e	21. Sond. aft. Trin.	Cancer.	19	
10	f		Leo.	1	☾ Last quarter the 12. day at 7. of the cloche 56. minutes at night, dry and frostie.
11	g	Martine bishop.	Leo.	13	
12	a	Brise Bishoppe	Leo.	25	
13	b	po. in Sagit.	Virgo.	8	
14	c	Transl. of Erk.	Virgo.	20	
15	d	Machute bish.	Libra.	3	
16	e	22. Sond. af. Trin.	Libra.	17	
17	f	Saint Hugh.	Scorp.	0	● New moone the 20. day at 2. of the cloche 3. minutes in the morning, a hard frost.
18	g	Oct. Martini.	Scorp.	14	
19	a	Elizabeth mat.	Scorp.	28	
20	b	Edmund king.	Sagit.	13	
21	c	Present. of Ma.	Sagit.	28	
22	d	Cicely virgin.	Capric.	12	
23	e	23. Sond. af Trin.	Capric.	27	
24	f	Grysogon Mar.	Aquar.	12	
25	g	Kather. virgin.	Aquar.	26 ☾	☽ First quarter 26. day at 4. of the cloche, 49. minutes at night, very hard weather and cold, but dry.
26	a	Lyne bishoppe.	Pisces.	11 ☾	
27	b	Russi.	Pisces.	25	
28	c	Terme end.	Aries.	8	
29	d	Fast.	Aries.	21	
30	e	S. Andrew Ap	Taurus	4	

December hath xxxi. daies.

To ende with December of force I must,
To flie much wine and banish lust:
My counsell is warme meate nowe for to vse,
And neuer the gift of God abuse.

1	f		Taur. 16	
2	g	Liban martir.	Taur. 28	
3	a	Depo. D. mont	Gemin. 10	
4	b	Barbara virgin	Gemin. 22	
5	c	Sabba Abbat.	Cancer. 4	
6	d	Nicholas bish.	Cancer. 16	
7	e	Ieiun. ante Adv.	Cancer. 27	
8	f		Leo. 9	
9	g	Cyprian abbot.	Leo. 21	
10	a	Damase.	Virgo. 3	
11	b	Eu. alia.	Virgo. 16	
12	c	Iohan Capric.	Virgo. 28.	
13	d	Luce virgin.	Libra. 11	
14	e	Ieiun. ante Adu.	Libra. 25	
15	f		Scorpi. 8	
16	g	O sapientia.	Scorp. 22	
17	a	Lazarus bish.	Sagit. 7	
18	b	Gratian. virgin	Sagit. 21	
19	c	Ember weeke.	Capric. 6	
20	d	Fast.	Capric. 21	
21	e	Thomas Apost.	Aquar. 6	
22	f		Aquar. 21. ☾	
23	g	Victor virgin.	Pisces. 6 ☾	
24	a	Vigil.	Pisces. 20	
25	b	Christmas day	Aries. 4 ☾	
26	c	S. Steuens day	Aries. 17	
27	d	Iohn Evangel.	Tauru. 1.	
28	e	Innocent.	Tauru. 13	
29	f	Thom. Becket.	Tauru. 26	
30	g	Transl. Iames.	Gemini. 8 ☾	
31	a		Gemin. 20	

● Full moone the 4. day, at ten of the clock thirteene minutes before noone day and frostie.

☾ Last quarter the 12 day at two of the clocke 26. minutes past noone, cloudie and darke aire, and very cold.

● Newe moone the 19. day 43. minutes past noone, very cold and frostie.

☽ First quarter the 26. day, at fiue of the cleche and fiue minutes in the morning very cold, and a hard frost.

Mathew. 1606.

A Prognostication

for the yeere of our Lord God, being the second from the leape yeare, 1606.

Made and set forth according to Art, by William Mathew of Rigate in the county of Surrey, Practicioner in Phisicke, and student in Astronomie.

Grana velut putrefacta meditantur aristas,
Corpus sic gignunt ossa sepulta nouum.
Qui moritur domino, mors sua vita pia est.
Mors beata vitæ initium.

Imprinted at London for the *Companie of Stationers.*

(∴)

A Supplication
for the weal of our Lord
God [illegible]
the
[illegible]

Phisicall obseruations.

CErtaine Elections are to be chosen by the course of the Moone, in any signe of ye Zodiacke, and first of Phlebotomie, or blood letting. In the Spring, let blood at the right side: and in the fall of the leafe, at the left side.

From the change to the first quarter, a meete time to let young men blood.

From the first quarter to the full, good for middle-age.

From the full to the last quarter, apt for aged folkes.

From the last quarter to the new Moone or change, best for old folkes.

The Moone in ♈ ♐ For the Phlegmatique, the head and thighes excepted.

The Moone in ♌ ♒ For the Melancholique, buttocks and legges excepted.

The Moone in ♋ ♓ ♏ For the Cholerique: brest, members and feet excepted.

Laudable aspects of the Planets, are to be obserued in letting of blood, and taking of Purgations.

The coniunction of the Moone with ♃ ☿ Is the best time to let blood, so that Venus be not combust, or vnder the beames of the Sunne.

Trine or Sextile of the Moone with { Saturne, Sol, Venus, Mercury } It is good to let bloud, and spetially when the Moone doth apply to Iupiter and Venus.

A Quadrate of the Moone with { Saturne, Venus } It is conuenient to let bloud, and also opposition with them is good.

Of the Moone with Mars. { Trine, Sextile } It is reasonable good to lete bloud.

The Moone being in these Signes.

In Cancer and with Sextile or Trine aspects. — Of Venus it is good to purge choller. Of the sun or Mars to purge phlome. Of Iupiter to purge Melancholy. — with cleere arirs.

In Scorpio and with Sextile or Trine aspects. — Of V. to purge cho. Of the sun or Mars to purge phleme. Of Iupiter to purge Melancholy. — with Doble ons.

In Pisces and with Sextile or Trine aspects. — Of V. to purge cho. Of the sun or Mars to purge Phleme. Of Iupiter to purge Melancholy. — with Peller.

To enter into Bathes for hot Diseases.

The Moone in { Scorpio, Cancer, Pisces } for cold Diseases { Aries, Leo, Sagitari.

[illegible] Gemini. { Leo, Aries, Capricorne.

To take Gargarifes. { The Moone in { Aries, Cancer, Capricorne.

To stoppe Fluxes, Rewmes, & Laces. { The Moone in { Taurus, Virgo, Capricorne.

To take preparatiues { The Moone in { Aries, Leo, Sagittarius.

To take Glisters, the Moone in { Libra. Scorpio.

Good to comfort the vertue { Attractiue. Retentiue. Digestiue. Expulsiue. } The Moone in { ♈ ♌ ♐ ♉ ♍ ♑ ♊ ♎ ♒ ♋ ♏ ♓

To cut haire that it may the better grow in ♉ ♍ ♎, and the Moone increasing.

To geld or cutte Cattell in ♐ ♑ ♓, and the Moone decreasing.

Good to sow or set ♉ ♋ ♍ ♎ ♑, and the Moone decreasing.

To graffe or plant, in ♉ ♒ and the Moone increasing.

To cut Vines, in ♈ ♍ ♎, and the Moone increasing.

To cut or fell wood or Timber from S. Barnabies day, till the first Calends of Ianuarie in the wane of the Moone.

To remoue Graffes or young Trees at the last Quarter of the Moone.

The Caractars of the xij. signes, seauen Planets, Coniunction, Sextile, quadrat, Oppositon, be thus figured or marked, that euerie bodie may know and vnderstand them, as they be here set downe.

The xij. Signes.

♈ Aries. ♉ Taurus. ♊ Gemini. ♋ Cancer.
♌ Leo. ♍ Virgo. ♎ Libra. ♏ Scorpio.
♐ Sagittari. ♑ Capricor. ♒ Aquari. ♓ Pisces.

The vij. Planets.

♄ Saturne. ♃ Iupiter. ♂ Mars. ☉ Sol. ♀ Venus. ☿ Mercurie. ☾ Luna.

☌ Coniunction. ✶ Sextile. □ Quadrat.
△ Trine. ☍ Oppositon.

The Dragons head, and Dragons taile, are thus marked.

☊ Dragons head. ☋ Dragons taile.

A Description of the foure quarters of the yeere, and a Declaration of the disposition of the same.

The Winter quarter, wherewith we vsually begin the yeere, made entrance the last yeere 1605. the 11. day of December, about nine of the cloche at night, which time the sunne made his entrance into the first minute of Capricorne, and it is the shortest day in the yeere, and so the Winter doth continue vntill the eleauenth day of March following.

This part of this yeere by naturall inclination, is of qualitie cold and moyst, forasmuch as I doe find in the ascendent or first house Leo which is hot and drie, triplicitie of the fire: and the Sunne Lord of the Ascendent placed in the fift house. Mars placed in the iii. house in Libra, the house of Venus; Iupiter and Venus placed in the vi. house: Saturne and Mercurie in the fift house, being the house of Iupiter which is the 17. degree of Sagitarie. I doe gather it will be a drie and warme Winter, yet some hard Frosts and cold winds in the latter part of the Winter. The sicknesses at this time is drie coughes, shortnesse of winde, much head ach, and the Podegra or gout in the feet, and the Sciatica and Joynt aches, and such like diseases.

Of the Spring.

The Spring beginneth this yeere about the eleauenth day of March, betweene the houres of 11. and 12. of the cloche at midnight, then the sunne doth enter into the first minute of Aries, at which day the sunne doth rise at vi. of the cloche, and setteth at vi. of the cloche, so making the day

and night equall throughout all the world: and the Spring continueth vntill the 21. day of June next following. This quarter is naturally hot & moyst, and the best time (as Hippocrates saith) for to take Phisicke. Concerning the temperature of the weather, I doe gather it will be a hot & a drie Spring, cleere ayre and hotte sunne-shining, greene leaues flourishing before Easter, so that it will be a verie forward Spring, forasmuch as I doe finde a drie and hotte signe in the ascendent which is Sagitarie, a triplicitie of the fire, which is hot and drie, and Iupiter Lord of the Ascendent placed in Aquarie entring into the 2. house, the sunne in the 4. house, placed in Aries, Mars entring into the 12. house, Saturne placed in his owne house, which is Capricorne being the second house, Venus in the fift house, Mercurie in the third house, and the Moone placed in Leo, being in the ninth house. So that I finde all the Planets vnder the earth, sauing the Moone.

The diseases for the most part which are like to raigne at this time will be hot burning Feauers, as plurisies, the small Poxe, Measles, red bleared eyes, and such like, and much amongest young men, and young women.

Prediction of Summer.

SUmmer the third part of the yeere, will take his beginning the 21. day of June, betweene the houres of 9. and 10. of the cloche at night, for then the sunne doth enter into the first minute of Cancer, and will continue vntill the xiii. day of September, which time then is the longest day, & shortest night: this time by his proper nature, is hot and drie, and of the fiery triplicity.

Concerning

Concerning the disposition of the weather, I do gather it will be a hot and drie Summer, dry and cloudie, because I doe find in the Ascendent or first house Capricorne, which is an earthly signe dry, and Saturne which is lord of the ascendent, entring into the 12. house, and the sunne placed in the 6. house, Iupiter in the second house, Venus in the 4. house, Mars entring into the 10. house, Mercurie in the 5. house, & the Moone in the Ascendent. So that the weather will be hot and drie, which will breede many diseases, & strange burning Feauers of all sorts, much paine in the head, stranguric, and the colliche, &c.

Harvest, or fall of the Leafe.

HArvest, the fourth part of the yeere, doth take his beginning the 13. day of September, and continueth until the 12. day of December then next following, for then the Sunne doth enter into the Equinoctiall signe of Libra, for then the daies and nights be of one length. This time will be drie, cloudie, and much windes, I did thinke good to speake something concerning this yeere. This time doth signifie long sicknesses, as quarterne Feauers, and strange griefes. Also young men shal then be sicke and in ieopardie of death, and young women the like. And in sundrie places shall happen a famine, with great drue of strange newes, and there is also to be feared the greeuous passions of the heart, distraught of mind, Corne at a reasonable price, and plentie of Oyles and Wines. God of his mercie turne all to his pleasure, & our profite, so that after this troublesome life, wee may haue with him life euerlasting. Amen.

Ianuarie. 3

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne letting.	Twylight.
	ho. m.	h. mi.	ho. m.	ho. m.	h. mi.	ho. m.
1	5. 54	8. 0.	8. 0.	16. 0.	4. 0.	6. 0.
10	5. 44.	7. 9.	8. 21.	15. 39	4. 11	6. 16.
20	5. 37.	7. 34.	8. 52.	15. 8	4. 26	6. 25.

The first day a hard Frost. 2, and 3, dayes some little snow, or sleet. 4, day drie and frosty with great winds. 5, day it freezeth hard.

First quarter the 6. day at 3. of the clocke in the morning 19. minutes, drie and frostie. 7, and 8, dayes cold and hard Frosts. 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13, dayes some little raine and snow.

Full Moone the 14. day at 5. of the clocke 16. minutes in the morning verie cold and a hard frost. 15, 16, 17, and 18, dayes it freezeth hard. 19 and 20. dayes cloudie and overcast.

Last Quarter the 21. day at 4. of the clocke 16. minutes at night, some snow and raine. 22, day it snoweth. 23, 24, 25, 26, and 27. dayes drie cold ayre with some hard frosts.

The new Moone the 28. day at 7. of the clocke 53. minutes in the morning dry and frostie. 29, and 30, dayes some fall of snow. 31, day a great Frost, and blustering windes.

Februarie.

Februarie.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twylight.
	ho. mi.	ho. m.	ho. m.	ho. m.	ho. m.	h. mi
01	5. 15.	7. 13.	12. 24	14. 16	4. 47.	6 45
10	5. 0.	6. 56.	10. 8.	13. 52	5. 47.	7. 0.
20	4 50.	6. 36.	10. 47.	13. 13	5. 2.	7. 10

FIrſt, 2, and 3, dayes cold and hard froſts.

Firſt quarter the 4. day at 9. of the clocke 3. minuts at night it freezeth hard. 5, 6. 7, 8. and 9. dayes ſome fall of ſnow. 10, and 11. dayes verie cold, with ſome Froſts and ſharpe bluſtering windes.

Full Moone the 12. day at 9. of the clocke 15. minutes at night, verie cold and freezeth hard. 13, and 14. dayes cloudie and darke ayre enclined to freeze. 15, 16, 17, and 18 dayes ſome ſhattering ſnow, and milling ayre.

Laſt quarter the 19. day at midnight dule and froſtie. 20, 21, 22, 23, and 24, dayes cold and ſharpe winds with ſome Froſts. 25, day a hard froſt.

New Moone the 26. day at 9. of the clocke 17. minutes at night, ſome milling. 27, and 28, dayes ſome cold ayre and froſtie.

March.

March.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ry-sing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne set-ting.	Twy-light.
	ho. m.	h. mi.	ho. m.	ho. m.	ho. m.	h. mi.
1	4. 20.	6. 19.	11. 22.	12. 31	5. 41.	7. 40.
10	4. 0.	6. 1.	11. 58	12. 2.	5. 59.	8. 0.
20	3. 4.	5. 41.	12. 37	11. 23	6. 19.	8. 20.

The first day dite and windie. 2, 3, and 4, dayes, dite and faire. 5, day cloudie and windie.

First quarter the 6. day at 4. of the clocke 24. minutes at night dite and windie. 7, and 8, dayes faire raine and wind. 9, 10, 11, 12, and 13, dayes faire and sun-shining with white dispersed cloudes and much winde.

The full Moone the 14. day at 9. of the clocke 6. minuts in the morning cloudie and great windes. 15, 16, and 17, dayes some shewe of raine and cloudie. 18, 19, and 20, dales sun-pleasant weather, and sun-shining with some windes.

Last Quarter the 21. day at fiure of the clocke, 53. minutes in the morning dite and faire. 22, 23, and 24. dayes fine sun-shine weather, and windy. 25, and 26. dayes some little raine. 27, day dite, and windie.

New Moone the 28. day at 10. of the clocke 33. minutes in the morning dite and windie. 29, 30, and 31. dayes dite and cloudie with great windes.

April.

Aprill.

Dayes	Meane of the day.	Sunne ryseing.	Length of the day.	Length of the night.	Sunne setting.	Twy-light.
	h. mi.	h. mi.	ho. mi.	ho. mi.	h. mi.	ho. mi.
1	3. 8.	5. 18.	13. 23	10. 37	6. 2.	8. 52.
10	2. 40	5. 1.	13. 57	10. 3	6. 59	9. 20.
20	2. 10.	4. 45.	14. 33	9. 27	7. 17	9. 50.

The first and second dayes faire and dric with fresh windes. 3, and 4, dayes ouer-cast and some small raine.

The first Quarter the 5. day at 11. of the clocke before noone some little raine. 6, and 7, dayes dry cleere agie. 8, 9, and 10, dayes cloudie and nite. 11. day ouercast like to raine.

Full Moone the 12. day at 8. of the clocke 44. minutes at night cloudie and like to raine. 13, and 14, dayes some raine. 15, 16, 17, and 18, dayes fine pleasant weather to sowe.

Last Quarter the 19. day at 11. of the clocke 6. minutes before noone dry and faire. 20, day hot & sun-shining. 21, and 22, dayes Aprill showers. 23, 24, and 25. dayes verie horte and faire.

New Moone the 26. day at midnight 20. minutes dryc and cloudie. 27, 28, 29, and 30. dayes verie pleasant weather with some heat drops.

May.

May.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twylight.
	ho.m.	h. m.	h. m.	ho.m.	h. m.	ho.m.
1	1. 20	4.25	15. 9	8 51	7. 35	10.3.
10	0.20.	4.12	15.35	8. 25	7. 48	11. 30
20	da.cot	4. 0	15.59	8. 1.	8. 0	day all.

The first, and 2. dayes drie and cloudie. 3, and 4. dayes verie hot and faire.

First Quarter the 5. day at 3. of the clocke 25, minuts in the morning verie hot and drie. 6, and 7, cloudie and warme ayre. 8, and 9, dayes not so hot as before. 10, and 11, dayes cloudie and some heat droppes.

Full Moone the 12. day at 4. of the clocke 40 minutes in the morning some milde ayre, and cloudie. 13, and 14. dayes verie sultrie hot. 15, 16, and 17, dayes verie plealant weather and hot.

Last Quarter the 18. day at 7. of the clocke at night some raine. 19, and 20, some little raine. 21, and 22. dayes verie hot and cleere ayre. 23, and 24. dayes the heat abated. 25, day cloudie and like to raine.

New Moone the 26. day at 3. of the clocke 12. minuts past noone cloudy and some heat drops. 27, 28, and 29. dayes some small raine. 31, day very hot.

Iune.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ryſing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne ſetting	the wpe light.
	ho. m.	h. m.	ho. m.	ho. m.	h. m.	ho. m.
1	cont.	3.31	16.17	7.43.	8. 9	day cō.
10	al day	3.48	16.23	7. 32	8.12.	contin.
20	da. cō	3.51	16.17	7 43	8. 5.	contin.

The firſt day exceeding hot and drie. 2, and 3, dayes cloudie and drie.

The firſt Quarter the 3. day at 4. of the cloche 45. minutes paſt noone drie and cloudy. 4, and 5, dayes milde weather. 6, 7, and 8. dayes cloudie with freſh windes. 9, day very hot.

Full Moone the 10. day at 11. of the cloche 43. minutes before noone verie hoote and ſun-ſhining. 11, and 12. dayes drie and cloudie. 13, and 14. dayes verie hot and faire. 15, and 16, dayes the beat alayed, and ſome ſmall droppes.

Laſt Quarter the 17. day at 5. of the cloche 30. minutes in the morning verie hot and drie. 18, 19, 20, and 21, dayes fine haying weather. 22, 23, and 24. dayes cloudie with ſome heat drops.

New Moone the 25. day at 6. of the cloche 10. minutes in the morning ſome raine. 26. day raine. 27, 28, 29, and 30, drie and faire.

Iuly.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ri= sing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne set ting.	Twy= light.
	ho.mi.	h. mi.	ho.m.	ho.m.	ho.m.	h. mi.
1	day cō	4. 0	15.59	8. 1.	8. 0.	day al
10	0.30	4 12	15.3.	8.25.	7.48.	11.30
20	1. 30	4.35.	15.9.	8.51.	7.25	10.30

THe first day dry and cloudie.

First Quarter the 2. day at 5. of the cloche in the morning temperate and cloudy, 3, 4, and 5, dayes some shew of raine. 6, 7, and 8. dayes pleasant weather to make hay.

Full Moone the 9. day at 7. of the clocke 52. minutes at night sultry hot. 10, and 11, dayes more fine and pleasant weather, and verie hot. 12, and 13. dayes the heat alayd with some small raine. 14, and 15. dayes verie faire and hot.

Last Quarter the 16. day, at 7. of the cloche 18. minutes at night drie and faire. 17, and 18. dayes drie and cloudie. 19, 20, 21, 22, and 23, dayes some heat drops and moyst weather.

Full Moone the 24. day at 10. of the clocke 35. minutes at night, verie hot and drie. 25, 26, 27, and 28. pleasant and hot weather. 29, 30, and 31. dayes some threatning of raine, and like to thunder.

Auguſt.

August.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ry-sing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne set-ting.	Twye light.
	h. mi.	h. m.	ho. m.	h. mi.	h. m.	ho. mi.
1	2. 10.	4. 45.	14. 33	9. 27.	7. 17.	9. 59.
10	2. 40.	5. 1.	13. 57	10. 3.	6. 59.	9. 20.
20	3. 8.	5. 18.	13. 23	10. 37	6. 4	8. 52.

THe first Quarter the first day at 1. of the clock 12. minutes at night ouer cast like to raine. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7. dayes fine and pleasant reaping weather. Full Moone the 8. day at 3. of the cloche 44. minutes in the morning verie hote and cleere ayre. 9. and 10. dayes lowring weather like to raine. 11, 12, 13. and 14. dayes fine Harueſt weather with fresh windes.

Laſt Quarter the 15. day at 11. of the cloche before noone threatning some raine. 16, 17, 18. and 19. dayes some shew of raine. 20, 21, and 22. dayes very hot and sun-shining.

The new Moone the 23. day 59. minutes past 12. of the cloche at noone cloudy. 24, 25, and 26. cloudie and temperate. 27, 28, and 29. dayes some raine. 30. and 31. dayes parching hot and pleasant Harueſt weather.

September.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twye light.
	ho. mi.	h. mi.	ho. mi.	h. mi.	ho. m.	h. mi.
1	4. 40.	5. 41	12. 37	11. 23.	6. 19.	8. 20.
10	4. 0.	6. 1.	11. 58	12. 2.	5. 59	8. 0.
20	4. 20.	6. 19	11. 22	12. 38	5. 41.	7. 40.

The first, 2, 3, and 4, dayes fine harvest weather. 5, day some raine.

Full Moone the 6. day at 1. of the clocke 15. minutes past noone cloudie and drie ayre. 7, 8, 9, and 10, dayes, dry and faire. 11, and 12, dayes cloudie and temperate. 13, day moyst ayre.

Last Quarter the 14. day at 4. of the clocke 55. minutes in the morning faire and drie. 15, 16, and 17, dayes some raine. 18 & 19. dayes drie & clere weather. 20, & 21, dry & cloudie with blustering windes.

New Moone the 22. day at 2. of the clocke 20. minutes in the morning some small raine. 23, 24, and 25, dayes raine and blustering windes. 26, and 27, dayes drie and verie faire. 28, day drie & cloudy.

First Quarter the 29. day at 1. of the clocke 4. minutes in the morning drie and windie. 30, day verie faire, and sun-shining with fresh windes.

October.

October.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twye light.
	ho.mi.	h.mi.	ho.m.	ho.m.	n. m.	ho.m.
1	4. 50.	6.35.	10.50	13.10	5.31	7. 20.
10	5. 0.	6.53.	10.14	13.46	5. 7.	7. 0.
20	5. 20.	7. 15.	9. 30	14.20	4.45	6.40.

The first day dry and faire. 2, and 3, dayes raine and wind. 4, & 5, dayes drie and white dispersed cloudes, with some small windes.

Full Moone the 6, day at 1. of the clocke 21. minutes after midnight drie and faire. 7, and 8, dayes drie and temperate, 9, 10, and 11, dayes cloudie and like to raine. 12, day raine and winde. Last quarter the 13. day at 12. of the clocke 18. minutes at midnight some raine, 14, and 15. dayes fine sowing weather. 16, 17, and 18, dayes dry and temperate, much cloudie and overcast. 19, and 20, dayes like to raine with much windes.

The new Moone the 21. day at 2. of the clocke 41. minutes past noone some small raine. 22, day it rayneth. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, and 28, dayes, fine plowing and sowing weather for wheat and Rye. 29. 30, and 31. dayes winde and raine, for the most part.

Nouember.

Dayes	breake of the day.	sunne ryssing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	sunne setting.	Twylight.
	ho. m.	h. mi.	h. mi.	h. mi.	h. mi.	ho. m.
1	5. 35.	7. 34.	8. 52.	15. 8	4. 26	6. 25.
10	5. 44	7. 49	8. 21	15. 34	4. 11	6. 16.
20	5. 54	8. 0.	8. 0.	16. 0.	4. 6.	6. 6.

The first, 2, and 3. dayes drie and cold, like to freeze.

Full Moone the 4. day at 4. of the clocke 20. minutes at night drie and cold. 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9. dayes cloudie with some mysling ayre, the 10. day it freezeth. the 11. day frostie.

Last quarter the 12. day at 7. of the clocke 56. minutes at night drie and frostie. 13, and 14. dayes dry and cloudie. 15, and 16. darke weather. 17, 18, and 19. dayes some shattering snow, and small rain.

New Moone the 20. day at 2. of the clocke 3. minutes in the morning a hard frost. 21, 22, 23, 24, and 25, dayes drie and frostie with sharpe blustering windes.

First quarter the 26. day at 4. of the clocke 49. minuts at night verie hard weather and cold, but dry. 27. day some sleet. 28, 29, and 30. dayes it freezeth hard with cold windes.

December.

December.

Dayes	Breake of the day.	Sunne rysing.	length of the day.	length of the night.	Sunne setting.	Twylight.
	ho.m	h.mi.	h.mi.	ho.m.	h.mi.	ho.m.
1	5. 58.	8. 8	7.44	16.16	3.52.	6. 2.
10	6. 0.	8. 11.	7. 37	16.23	3.40.	6. 0.
20	5.54	8. 0.	8. 0.	16. 0.	4. 0.	6. 6.

The first and second dayes dry and frostie. 3. day like to snow.

Full Moone the 4. day at 10. of the cloche 23. minutes before noone, drye and frostie. 5, 6, and 7. dayes close ayre with some raine and snow. 8, 9, 10, and 11. dayes verie cold weather and frosty.

Last quarter the 12. day at 2. of the cloche 26. minutes past noone cloudie and darke ayre. 13, 14, 15, and 16. dayes cloudie and ouer-cast like to snow and raine, 17, and 18. dayes verie cold and hard frosts.

New Moone the 19 day 43. minutes past noone verie cold and frostie. 20, 21, and 22. dayes it freezeth hard. 24, and 25. dayes some raine and sleet.

First Quarter the 26. day at 5. of the cloche and 5. minutes in the morning verie cold and hard frost, 27, 28, and 29. dayes it freezeth hard. 30, and 31. it thaweth and darke weather.

Here followeth briefly certaine Rules, working by Astronomie to be had in memorie for auoyding cariage of Bookes.

A readie way to get the Golden number or Prime without a Table.

ADde vnto the yeere of our Lord 1. then diuide the summe by 19. the remaine is the Prime or Golden number.

The Epact is thus euer found.

TO finde out the Epact of each yeere, doe thus, to the Epact of the yeare that last went before that yere, for which you would find the Epact, adde 11. and the sum of these two make the Epact, if it surmount 30. then take 30. out, & that which resteth aboue 30. is the Epact you desire.

A Rule to know the age of the Moone at all times, by the Epact.

THe Epact knowne, to knowe the age of the Moone, ye must haue 3. numbers. The first is the Epact, the second, the number of the moneths from March, (including both;) the third, the dayes of that moneth passed: then ioyne these 3. numbers together, if they rise not to 30. so old is the Moone, if they passe 30. being left, they also are the age of the Moone, this is meant by the Moone that haue 31. dayes, for in them that haue

but

but 30. dayes, the coniunction is at the 29. day, and they that passe 29. are the age as bebyte.

As for an Example.

THis yeere 1606. for the 15. day of August I would know the age of the Moone: first the Epact is 1. and the moneths from March to August, are 6. and 15. the day of the moneth, which put altogether maketh 22. which is the age of the Moone that day, so that the Moone is 22. dayes old the 15. day of August.

Another Example.

THis yere for the 26. day of September, I would know the age of the Moone, the Epact being 1. the moneths from March to September are 7. and 26. the day of the moneth with all added together maketh 34. from thence I take 29. for because September hath but 30. dayes, and there resteth 5. the age of the Moone for that day, and in like manner shall we giue to Februarie 29. dayes of the Moone.

A Rule to know the change, full, and quarters by the Epact euerie moneth in the yeere, without Booke.

AND to know the day of the change, doe thus: to the Epact, ad all the moneths from March, and if they ioyned together come not to 30. looke what they lacke of 30. and at so many dayes

of the moneth, the Moone changeth, as for an example, this yeare of our Lord, 1606. the Epact is 1. and July from March is 5. moneths, which added together make 6. from which take from 30. (because July hath 31. dayes) and there resteth 24. dayes; so that vpon the 24. day the Moone changeth. And to know the full or opposition, adde to the change day 14. dayes, 18. houres, and for the other aspects, see this little Table that followeth.

To the conjunction for	To the full for	adde	d.	ho.
			4.	12.
			7.	9.
			9.	20.

A notable Rule to know what Planet rules any houre throughout the yeere.

Gouernours of the day.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saterday.	Rulers of the night.
Sol.	1	12	9	0	10	0	11	Jupiter.
Venus.	2	0	10	0	11	1	12	Mars.
Mercury.	3	0	11	1	12	2	0	Sol.
Luna.	4	1	12	2	0	3	0	Venus.
Saturne.	5	2	0	3	0	4	1	Mercury.
Jupiter.	6	3	0	4	1	5	2	Luna.
Mars.	7	4	1	5	2	6	3	Saturne.
Sol.	8	5	2	6	3	7	4	Jupiter.
Venus.	9	6	3	7	4	8	5	Mars.
Mercury.	10	7	4	8	5	9	6	Sol.
Luna.	11	8	5	9	6	10	7	Venus.
Saturne.	12	9	6	10	7	11	8	Mercury.
Jupiter.	13	10	9	11	8	12	9	Luna.
Mars.	14	11	8	12	9	0	10	Saturne.

The vse of this Table.

VNder the day of your request, seeke the houre that ye desire, then on the left side right there against shall ye see the Planet that gouernes that houre by day, and at the right side the Planet that rules by night (as thus.) On Thursday the third houre of the day rules Sol, and the eight houre of the night gouernes Luna, and so of the rest.

A Ta-

A Table to know the length of the planetarie houre, from the ſhorteſt day and longeſt night, till the longeſt day and ſhorteſt night, for all the yeere.

M.	0.	12.	24.	36.	48.
H.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.	H.M.
7	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.38	0.39
8	0.40	0.41	0.42	0.43	0.44
9	0.45	0.46	0.47	0.48	0.49
10	0.50	0.51	0.52	0.53	0.54
11	0.55	0.56	0.57	0.58	0.59
12	1. 0	1. 1	1.2	1. 3	1. 4
13	1.50	1. 6	1.7	1. 8	1. 9
14	1.29	1.11	1.12	1.13	1.14
15	1.25	1.16	1.17	1.18	1.19
16	1.20	1.21	1.22	1.13	1.24
17	1.25	1.26	1.27	1.28	1.29

The vſe of this Table.

KNowe the length of the day or night that yee require by the Table proceeding in houres and minutes, and therewith enter this Table the houre and the neereſt minute at the head, and then deſcend right againſt your houre, and there in the common Angle, ſhall yee finde the houre and minute or minutes, onely that the Planet raigneth by the houre of the clocke.

As

As for Example.

The 12. day of June, the day is 16. houres long and 20. minutes, wherwith I enter this Table as is shewed, and in the Angle, I finde 1. houre 22. minutes, which sheweth that a Planet that day rules an houre and a quarter, and 7. minutes of the clocke. Also the same night I finde it but 7. houres 40. minutes, wherewith I enter this Table with 7. at his side, and 36. minutes at the head (for that is neerest) and in the common Angle I finde but onely 38. minutes, which sheweth that a planet that night rules but onely halfe an houre, and 8. minutes of the clocke, and so of the rest in order.

A Table to know how long the Moone ſhineth, and when ſhee riſeth and ſetteth throughout the yeere: a notable rule and worthy to be noted,

The age of the Moone entre.	The houres ſhe ſhineth.	Her age decreaſing.
Luna	H. m.	Luna
1	0.48	29.
2	1. 36	28.
3	2.23	27.
4	3.12	26.
5	4. 0	25.
6	4.48	24
7	5.36	23.
8	6.24	22.
9	7.12	21.
10	8. 0	20.
11	8.48	19.
12	9.36	18.
13	10.24	17.
14	11.12	16.
15	12. 0	15.

The vſe of this Table is thus, the age of ỹ Moone once known and found in the ſide of the Table then anſwering thereunto, ſhall yee ſee the houres and minutes of her ſhining to bee counted from the ſun ſetting, all the increaſing to the full, and til then ſhe ſhineth in the euening, & after the full, ſhe ſhineth before the ſun doth riſe, as the Table ſheweth: and for riſing & ſetting doe thus; All the increaſe adde to ỹ houres of ỹ ſun riſing, the houres found in the Table, and it ſheweth the houres of her riſing. Again adde to the houres of the ſun ſetting, the houres and minutes found in the Table, & that is the houres of her ſetting. Then after the full for her riſing, doe thus: from the ſun riſing take the houres found in the Table, and the reſt ſheweth the riſing and from the houre of the Sunne ſetting, take the houres found in the Table, borrowing 12. if the Subſtraction cannot elſe bee made, and the reſt ſheweth the ſetting of the Moone.

All

All theſe aforeſayd by example ſhall be made plaine, that euerie one may vnderſtand.

THis yeare, the xviii. day of March, the Moone is xx. daies old, wherewith I enter the Table, the Moone decreaſing, and I finde viii. houres anſwearing thereunto, ſo I ſay the Moone doth ſhine viii. houres in the morning before the Sunne doth riſe, and the ſame day the Sunne doth riſe about fiue of the clocke and 40. minutes, wherwith I put 12. elſe could not the ſubſtraction be made, and it maketh xvii. houres, from the which I take 8. houres, and there reſteth 9. houres, ſo then the Moone doth riſe at nine of the clocke, & 40. minutes before midnight.

Another Example.

THe viii. day of March the Moone is x. dayes old this yeere, wherewith I enter the Table the Moon encreaſing, & I find viii. houres anſwering thereunto, which ſheweth that ☽ moon doth ſhine viii. houres in the euening after the Sunne is ſet, and the Sunne the ſame day doth ſet about vi. of the clocke, to the which I put viii. the houres of the Table, and it maketh xiiii. houres, from which I take xii. which is midnight, and there reſteth two houres, which ſheweth the Moone ſhall ſet the ſame day at two of the clock after midnight. Likewiſe the ſame day the Sunne doth riſe about ſix of the cloch & vii. minuts, to the which I adviii.

and

and it maketh xiiii. houres, & vii. minutes, from it I take xii. (for that is noonetide) and there resteth two houres & vii. minutes, so that it sheweth that at Two of the clocke vii. minutes after noone the Moone riseth, though to vs vnseene: and so of all other times.

A notable Rule to find out Easter for euer.

In March after the first C.
Looke the Prime where euer it be,
And if the Prime on Sonday be,
Then reckon that for one of the Thre.

The Yeare what it is.

A yere hath
- By the course of the Sunne, xii. moneths.
- By the course of the Moone, xiii. months.
- Of Weekes lii. that is 365. dayes, except it be leape yere, and then it hath 366. dayes.

A Rule to know how many dayes euerie moneth in the yeare hath.

Thirtie dayes hath November,
Aprill, June, and September,
Februarie hath xxviii. dayes alone,
And all the rest hath thirtie and one.

A Rule to knowe all the Vigiles and faſting dayes throughout the whole yeere.

VVIth moueable Feaſts, I will begin,
As Eaſter, Aſcention, and Whitſon Eue
The Rogation weeke, in like caſe, (men
Muſt be kept as it commeth in place.
And the Apoſtles as Peter and Paule,
Iames, Matthy, with other moe,
Andrew, Mathew, and the reſt as they fall,
Bartholomew, Thomas, Iohn Baptiſt alſo:
Simon and Iude and the Purification,
The birth of Chriſt and the Annunciation,
Ember, Fridayes, and Lent as it doth come,
The Euen of All-Saints, and ſo I haue done.

FINIS.

Dade. 1606.

An Almanacke, and Prognostication in which *you may beholde the state of* this yere of our Lord God. M. DCVI.

Being the second from the Leape yeare.

Made and set forth by Iohn Dade Gentleman, practitioner in Physicke.

Imprinted at London for the company of the Stationers.

Cum priuilegio.

The Contentes of this present Almanacke for this yeare of our redemption.

1606.

From the Creation of the world.	5568
From the Conquest of England.	540
The Kings Maiesties Reigne.	3
The Golden number is	10
The Epact is	12
The Cicle of the Sunne.	19
The Dominicall Letter	G
Inductio Romana.	4
Septuagesima the 16 of Februarie.	
Quadragesima the 9. of march.	
Easter day the 20 of Aprill.	
Rogation Sunday the 25. of May.	
Ascension day the 29. of May.	
Whitsunday the 8. of June.	
Corpus Christi the 19 of June.	
Aduent sunday the 30. of November.	

Betweene Christmas and Septuagesime are 9. weekes and foure daies.

Physicall Obseruations.

GOod to let the Sanguine blood, when the moone hath her course in Pisces.

Good to let the Choller icke blood when the Moone is in Cancer or Pisces.

Good to let blood the Melancholicke the moone being in Libra Aquarius or Pisces.

Good to let blood the Phlegmaticke, the Moone being in Sagitarius or Aquarius.

Good to giue part Purges when the Moone is in Gemini, Libra or Aquarius.

Good to purge with Clisters, the Moone being in Cancer.

Good

Good to purge with Pilles, the moone being in Piſces.
Good to purge with potions the moone being in Scorpio
Good to take vomits when the moone is in Tau. Capr. and the latter part of Sagitarius.
Good to purge the head by neezing when the moone is in Cancer Leo or Virgo.
Good to take Clisters the Moone being in Aries, Canc. Libra or Scorpio.
Good to lay Iuices and Ointments when the Moone is in Taurus, Virgo or Capricornus.
The beſt times to bathe, are when the moone is in Canc. Libra, Sagitarius, Aquarius or Piſces.
Cut the hayre of the head and beard, the moone being well ſeated in Libra, Sagitarius or Piſces.

Breefe Obſeruations of Husbandrie.

Set, Sow ſeeds, fruit and plant, the Moone being well ſeated and in Taurus, Virgo or Capricornus.
And all kinde of Corne in Cancer.
Graffe alſo when the moone is increaſing, and in Taurus or Aquarius.
Cheare Sheepe the moone increaſing.
Fell dry Timber from the full to the change.
Fell Wood, Copice and Couert, at the firſt quarter.
Libbe and geld Cattle, the moone in Aries, Sagitar. or Capricornus.
Kill fat Swine for Bacon, the better to keep their fat in boyling, about the full moone.

¶ The Anatomy of mans bodie, as the partes thereof are gouerned by the xij. Celestiall signes.

Ianuarie hath xxxi. daies.

1. Day { sunne riseth at 8. and 6. min. setteth at 3. and 54. min. } 16. Day { sunne riseth at 8. and 19. minu. setteth at 3. and 45. min.

1	a	Circumcyses xp̃	Aquari. 26	
2	b	Oct. S. Step	Pisces. 9	
3	c	Oct. of Iohn.	Pisces. 22	☽ First quarter the 6. day about vnt of the clocke in the morning.
4	d	Oct. of Innoc	Aries. 5	
5	e	Octaua dopo	Aries. 18	
6	f	Twelfe day.	Taur. 1	
7	g	Wen comes in	Taurus. 13	
8	a	Lucian priest.	Taur. 26	
9	b	Agapit King.	Gemini. 5	
10	c	Iuno in Aquar.	Gemini. 19	☽ Ful moone the 14. day, at 3. of the clocke in the morning.
11	d	Hilarie mart.	Cancer. 1	
12	e	Arcade mart	Cancer. 13	
13	f	Hillarie bish.	Cancer. 25	
14	g	Felix priest.	Leo. 7	
15	a	Maurice.	Leo. 20	
16	b	Marcellus.	Virgo. 2	☾ Last quarter the 21. day. at 4. of the clocke after noon
17	c	Anthon. hepo.	Virgo. 15	
18	d	Prisca virgin	Virgo. 28	
19	e	Martian bish.	Libra. 12	
20	f	Fabian & Se.	Libra. 25	
21	g	Agnes virgin.	Scorpio. 9	
22	a	Vincent mart	Scorpi. 23	
23	b	Terme begin.	Sagitar. 8	
24	c	Timothy.	Sagitar. 23	● New moone the 28. day, at 7. of the clock 31 minu. in the morning.
25	d	Conu. of Paul	Capri. 7	
26	e	Polycarp bish	Capri. 22	
27	f	Chrisostome.	Aquari. 6	
28	g	Thomas priest	aquari. 20	
29	a	Valerius bish	Pisces. 4	
30	b	Batilde queen	pisces. 17	
31	c	Octur. & Vic.	Aries. 1	

February hath xxviii. daies.

1. Day	Sun riseth at 7 and 9. minutes Setteth at 4. & 51. minutes.	16. day.	Sunne riseth at 6 and 40. minut. Setteth at 5. and 20. minutes.

1	D	Brigget fast	Aries.	13	
2	E	Purif. of M.	Aries.	26	
3	F	Blase bishop.	Taurus.	8	
4	G	Gilbert bish.	Taur.	21	
5	A	Agathe virgi.	Gemini.	4	☽ First quarter the 4. day, 19. minutes before 9. at night.
6	B	Vedast & sons	Gemini	16	
7	C	Agnete bishop	Gemini.	28	
8	D	Paul bishop.	Cancer.	10	
9	E	Sun in Pisces	Cancer.	22	
10	F	Scholastica	Leo.	4	
11	G	Eulas virgin	Leo.	16	● Ful Moone the 12. day fourteen minuts before 9. at night.
12	A	Terra erecta	Leo.	29	
13	B	Wolfran bish	Virgo.	12	
14	C	Valentine.	Virgo.	25	
15	D	Faust & Jant	Libra.	8	
16	E	Septuagesima	Libra.	20	
17	F	Simon bishop	Scorp.	6	
18	G	Julian bishop	Scorpi.	20	☾ Last quarter the 19. day, 22. minutes before mid-night.
19	A	Boltary bish	Sagitar.	4	
20	B	Eghine	Sagit.	18	
21	C	Wilfrid virg	Capric.	2	
22	D	Fast	Capri.	17	
23	E	Lexir. martir.	Aquarius.	2	
24	F	Matthias Apo	Aquari.	16	
25	G	Peters chaire	Aquari	29	● New moon the 26 day at 9. of the clocke at night.
26	A	Policarp.	Pisces.	12	
27	B	S. Paul	Pisces.	26	
28	C	Augustini	Aries.	9	

March hath xxx. daies.

1. Day	Sun riseth at 6. and 18. minut Setteth at 5. and 42. minutes.	16. day.	Sun riseth at 5, and 47 min. Sun setteth at 6. & 13 mi.

1	D	Dauid bishop.	Aries	22	
2	E	Chad bishop	Taurus.	4	
3	F	Maurice.	Taurus	16	
4	G	Iulian Mart	Taurus	28	
5	A	Focas & Eufe.	Gemini.	10	
6	b	Vict & Victor	Gemini.	23	
7	c	perpetue.	Cancer	6	
8	D	Depo of Felix	Cancer	18	
9	E	Quadragesim	Leo.	0	
10	F	Agapite.	Leo.	12	
11	G	Simon in Aries,	Leo.	25	
12	A	Gregori.	Virgo.	8	
13	b	Thedote mart	Virgo.	21	
14	c	Constine mar.	Libra.	4	
15	D	Longine mar.	Libra.	17	
16	E	Boniface bish	Scorpio	2	
17	F	Gertrude vir	Scorpi.	16	
18	G	Edward kin.	Sagitari	1	
19	A	Ioseph mar. h.	Sagita	15	
20	b	Cuthbert	capricor.	0	
21	c	Benedict.	capricor.	14	
22	D	Afrobole.	capricor.	27	
23	E	Theodor.	Aquari.	12	
24	F	Ann. vig. Iacob	Aquari.	24	
25	G	Annun. of M	pisces	9.	
26	A	Cador mart.	pisces	22	
27	b	Rupert.	Aries.	5	
28	c	Dorothe Vir.	Aries.	18	
29	D	Quintini.	Taurus.	0	
30	E	Quirine	Taurus.	13	
31	F	Amelme.	Taurus.	25	

☽ First quarter the 6 day at foure of the clocke after noone

☉ Full moone the 14. day. at 9. of the clocke 34. minutes in the forenoone.

☾ Last quarter the 21. day, at 3. of the clocke 31. minutes in the forenoone.

☌ New moon the 28. day, at 10. of the clock 12. minut. in the forenoon.

1 Day. { sunne riseth at 5. and 19. min. setteth at 6. and 11. min. } 16. Day { sunne riseth at 4 and 47. min. setteth at 7, and 13. min.

1	g	Theodote.	Gemini.	6	
2	a	mary Egipt.	Gemini.	18	
3	b	Richard bish.	Cancer.	0	
4	c	Ambrose bish.	Cancer.	12	☽ First quarter the 5. day 12. min. before 11 of the clock in the forenoone.
5	d	Vincentius.	Cancer.	25	
6	e	Sixtus bishop	Leo.	8	
7	f	Egisippus.	Leo.	20	
8	g	Med comes in	Virgo.	3	
9	a	Perpetuus.	Virgo.	16	
10	b	Marcus mart	Virgo.	29	
11	c	Iunio Taurus	Libra.	13	
12	d	Julian bishop.	Libra.	27	○ Full Moon the 12. day at 8. of the clock night.
13	e	Zenone.	Scorpis.	11	
14	f	Olisse,	Scorpi.	25	
15	g	Oswald Arch	Sagit.	10	
16	a	Isidore.	Sagit.	25	
17	b	Anicete.	Capric.	10	☾ Last quarter the 19 day, 16. minu. before 11. of the clocke in the forenoone.
18	c	Elphage	Capric.	25	
19	d	Victor bishop.	Aquari.	9	
20	e	Easter day	Aquari.	22	
21	f	Simeon bish.	Pisces.	6	
22	g	Gother bishop	Pisces.	19	
23	a	Georg mart	Aries.		
24	b	Wilfride bish.	Aries.	15	
25	c	Marke Euan	Aries.	27	● New moon the 26. day, at midnight.
26	d	Cleer bishop.	Taurus.	9	
27	e	Anasta. bishop	Taurus.	21	
28	f	Vitalis mart	Gemini.	3	
29	g	Peter of millia	Gemini.	15	
30	a	Erken. Fast.	Gemini.	27	

May hath hath xxxj. daies.

1. Day { Sonne riseth at 4 and 21. min. Setteth at 7. and 29. min. } 16. Day { Sonne riseth at 4 and 0. min. Setteth at 8. and 0. min.

1	b	Phillip & Jac.	Cancr.	9	
2	c	Athanasius.	Cancr.	20	
3	d	Inuent of Cr.	Leo.	2	
4	e	Florian.	Leo.	15	☽ First quarter the 5. day at 3. of the clocke in the morning.
5	f	Gennarue.	Leo.	28	
6	g	John port lat.	Virgo.	11	
7	a	Termi begin.	Virg.	24	
8	b	Transl. of Mic.	Libra.	8	
9	c	Appa. of mich.	Libra.	21	
10	d	Gordian.	Scorpio.	6	☉ Full moone the 12. Day at 4. of the clocke in the morning.
11	e	Sun in Gemin.	Scorpi.	20	
12	f	Pancharas.	Sagita.	4	
13	g	Gervatius.	Sagita.	19	
14	a	Boniface.	Capric.	4	
15	b	Isidore.	Capric.	19	
16	c	Brandon.	Aquari.	4	☾ Last quar the 18. Da. 17. minut. before 7. at night.
17	d	Transl. of Bar.	Aquari.	18	
18	e	Dioscor. mart.	pisces.	2	
19	f	Dunstane con.	pisces.	16	
20	g	Barnardine	pisces.	29	
21	a	Helen Queen	Aries.	12	
22	b	Julian bishop.	Aries.	24	
23	c	Transl. of Fr.	Taurus.	6	☌ New moon the 26. Day 10. min. before 3. in the afternoone
24	d	Adelm bishop.	Taurus.	18	
25	e	August. of En.	Gemini.	0	
26	f	Germane bish.	Gemini.	13	
27	g	S. Beda.	Gemini.	24	
28	a	Germane.	Cancer.	6	
29	b	Ascention day	Cancer.	18	
30	c	Corpus Christi.	Leo.	29	
31	d	petronill virgi	Leo.	11	

Iune hath xxx. daies.

1. Day	Sun riseth at 3. and 47 mi. Sunne setteth at 8. & 13. m.	16. day.	Sun riseth at 3. & 50. min. Sunne setteth at 8. & 10 m

1	G	Nichomede.	Leo.	25	
2	f	Terme endes.	Virgo.	6	
3	g	Erasmus.	Virgo.	19	
4	a	Petronius.	Libra.	2	☽ First quarter the 3. d. at 4 of the cloche 11 minutes in the after noone
5	b	Boniface bish.	Libra.	16	
6	c	Wolstane.	Scorpio.	0	
7	d	Medard & Gt	Scorpi.	14	
8	E	Trinitie sunday.	Scorpi.	29	
9	f	Translac Edmu	Sagit	13	
10	g	Anon confess.	Sagit.	28	○ Ful moon the 10, da. at 11. of the clock 21. minutes in the forenoone.
11	a	Barnabapost.	capri.	13	
12	b	Sunne Cancer	capri.	28	
13	c	Anthoni confe	Aquar.	17	
14	d	Basil bishop.	Aquar.	27.	
15	G	Trinitie sunday	pisces.	11	
16	f	Transl Richa.	pisces.	25	
17	g	Botulph.	Aries.	8	☾ Last quarter the 17. day. at 5. of the cloche 8 minu in the morning.
18	a	Erpenerus.	Aries.	21	
19	b	Germanius	Taur.	4	
20	c	Terme begins	Taurus.	16	
21	d	Malburge.	Taurus	28	
22	G	Alban mart.	Gemini.	9	
23	f	Judyp. Fast	Gemini.	23	
24	g	John Baptist	cancer.	3	● New moon the 25. day. at 6. of the clock in the morning.
25	a	Transl. Eligii.	cancer.	15	
26	b	John and paul	cancer.	27	
27	c	crescens.	Leo.	9	
28	d	Leo. Fast	Leo.	21	
29	G	Peter Apostle	Virgo	3	
30	f	com. of paul	Virgo.	15	

1. Day	Sun riseth at 3. 58 minutes. Setteth at 8. & 2. minutes.	16. day.	Sunne riseth at 4. and 16. min Seteth at 7. & 44. minutes.

1	g	Oct. John B.	Virgo,	28	
2	a	Visitatt. of ℣	Libra,	11	
3	b	Transl Thom	Libra.	24	☽ First quar. the 3. day, at 3. of the cloche 30. minutes in the morning.
4	c	Transl of mar	Scorp:	8	
5	d	Jos. bitg.	Scorpio	22	
6	e	Oct. pet & paul	Sagit,	7	
7	f	Partialis.	Sagit.	22	
8	g	Deyo. of Gyr.	capricor	7	
9	a	Octime cubes.	capricor	21	
10	b	Cyrill bish.	Aqua	6	○ Full moon the 9. day at 6. of the cloche 11. min. at night
11	c	Alt. Wzethere.	Aquar,	21	
12	d	Transl. of Be.	pisces	5	
13	e	Sun in Leo.	pisces,	19	
14	f	Nabor, & Fel	Aries,	3	
15	g	Transl. Swi	Aries.	16	☾ Last quarter the 16. day, at 6. of the cloche 8. minu. at nighe.
16	a	Reuel.	Aries	29	
17	b	Transl. Osm.	Taur,	12	
18	c	Kenelme King	Taur.	25	
19	d	Dog dates be.	Gemini,	7	
20	e	Margaret vir	Gemini,	19	
21	f	Praxed.	cancer,	0	
22	g	Mary magda	cancer,	12	● New moon the 24. day, 14. minut. before 9. of the clocke at night.
23	a	Apolina.	cancer,	24	
24	b	christine, Fa	Leo.	6	
25	c	James Apost	Leo.	18	
26	d	Jo. mor. of ma	Virgo,	0	
27	e	All sleepers.	Virgo.	12	
28	f	Samplon bish	Virgo,	25	
29	g	Felix & his fel	Libra,	8	
30	a	Abdon & Sen	Libra,	21	
31	b	Germane.	Scorpio,	4	

Auguſt hath xxxi. daies.

1. Day { ſunne riſeth at 4 and 40. min. ſetteth at 7. and 20. min. } 16. Day { ſunne riſeth at 5 and 6. min. ſetteth at 4. and 54. min.

1	c	Lammas day.	Capr. 13	
2	d	Steuen bish.	Aquarii. 1	
3	e	Inuent. Steu.	Aquar. 16	☽ Firſt quar. the firſt day, 17. minut. before high noone.
4	f	Iuſtus epiſc.	Capitco. 1	
5	g	Sowles tranſ.	Capric. 16	
6	a	Tranſ. Chriſt	Aquarius 1	
7	b	Feaſt of Jeſus	aquariu. 15	
8	c	Eyiacke.	Pisces. 0	○ Full moone the 8. day, 2. minutes before 2. in the morning
9	d	Romane mar.	pisces. 14	
10	e	Laurence ma.	piscis. 27	
11	f	Tiburt mart.	aries. 11	
12	g	Clare virgin.	aries. 24	☾ Laſt quar. the 15. day, at 9. of the clocke 31. minute. in the forenoone.
13	a	Ion in Virgo.	Taurus. 7	
14	b	Euſebius.	Taurus 19	
15	c	Aſſu. of our L.	Gemini 5	
16	d	Roch. mart.	Gemini. 15	
17	e	Octa. Lawre.	Gemini 27	
18	f	Agapite mart	Cancer. 9	
19	g	Magnus. mar	Cancer. 21	● New moon the 23. day, at 10. of the clock 23. minute. before noone.
20	a	Lowe wicke.	Leo. 3	
21	b	Barnard.	Leo. 14	
22	c	Oct. Aſſump.	Leo. 27	
23	d	Kimeth. Faſt	Virgo. 9	
24	e	Barthol. Apo	Virgo. 22	
25	f	Lewis King.	Libra 4	☽ Firſt quar ter the 30. day, 20. minutes before 6. at night
26	g	Ruff. mart.	Libra. 18	
27	a	Dog daies be.	Scorpio. 1	
28	b	Auguſt. biſhop.	Scorpi. 15	
29	c	John. behead.	Scorpi 29	
30	d	Felix & Ada	Sagita. 12	
31		Eadburg vir	Sagita. 26	

September hath xxx, daies.

1. Day.	sunne riseth at 5. & 35. min. setteth at 6. & 25. min.	16. day.	sunne riseth at 6 and 0. min. setteth at 6. and 0. min.

1	f	Gyles abbot,	Virgo. 11	
2	g	anthony mart.	Virgo. 25	
3	a	Gregorie,	Libra. 10	
4	b	Transl. of Cut	Libra. 25	
5	c	Bertine.	Scorp. 9	
6	d	Eugenius.	Scorp. 23	
7	e	Martin. of Ely	Sagit. 6	
8	f	Natiu. of mar	Sagit. 19	
9	g	Gorgon mart.	Capr. 2	
10	a	Nicolas.	Capr. 15	
11	b	Prot. & Iaci	Capr. 27	
12	c	martinian.	Aquar. 9	
13	d	Iunon Libra.	Pisces. 22	
14	e	Holy crosse.	Pisces. 4	
15	f	Eral. Crucis.	Pisces. 17	
16	g	Edith virgin.	Pisces. 29	
17	a	Lambert bisho	Aries. 11	
18	b	Eliet & Coron	Aries. 23	
19	c	Januarie mar	Taurus. 5	
20	d	Eustace. Fau	Taurus. 18	
21	e	Matthew Apo	Gemini. 1	
22	f	maurices.	Gemini. 14	
23	g	Tecla virgin.	Gemini. 27	
24	a	andochius.	Cancer. 11	
25	b	Firmine.	Cancer. 25	
26	c	Cyprian & Iu.	Leo. 9	
27	d	Cosm. & Da	Leo. 24	
28	e	Exuperius	Virgo. 8	
29	f	Michael arch.	Virgo. 22	
30	g	Hierome priest	Libra. 6	

● Full moone the 6. day, about high noone.

☾ Last quarter the 14. day, 6. min. before 4. of the clocke in the morning.

● New moone the 22. day, at 1. of the clocke in the morning.

☽ First quarter the 28. day, 21. min. before midnight.

October hath xxxi. daies.

1. Day	Sun riseth at 6. & 36. minu	16. day	Sunne riseth at 7 and 3. minutes	
	seneth at 5. & 24 minu		seneth at 4. and 57. minutes.	

1	a	Remigius.	Aquari, 20	
2	b	Leodogarius.	pisces, 4	
3	c	Translatio mart,	pisces, 18	
4	d	Francus.	Aries, 2	☾ Full moon the 6 day, 49. minu. before one in the morning
5	e	Apollinarii,	Aries, 15	
6	f	Faith virgin,	Aries, 28.	
7	g	Marci, & mar.	Taurus, 13	
8	a	pelagius Virg	Taurus, 23	
9	b	Dom. begins	Gemini, 9	☾ Last quarter the 13. day, at 11. of the clocke 14. minut at night.
10	c	Gereon & sic	Gemini 17	
11	d	Felicissimus bish,	Gemini, 29	
12	e	Candidus,	cancer, 11	
13	f	Sun in scorpio.	cancer, 24	
14	g	Calixt bish.	Leo, 6	
15	a	Wolfran,	Leo, 19	
16	b	Wich of moun	Virgo, 1	
17	c	Transl. of Eth	Virgo 14	
18	d	Luke Euang.	Virgo, 26	☽ New moon the 21 day, 19 min, before 2 of the clocke in the afternoone.
19	e	Frydeswide,	Libra, 9	
20	f	Ausberct	Libra, 23	
21	g	Vrsula, & Virgin	Scorpio, 6	
22	a	mary Salom,	Scorpi, 20	
23	b	Romane arch	Sagitar, 4	
24	c	magloryb bish,	Sagita, 19	
25	d	crisp. crispi,	capricorn 4	
26	e	Ursula	capric. 18	
27	f	Florence Fast	Aquarius, 3	☽ First quarter the 28. day at 6. of the clocke 30 minu, in the morning.
28	g	Simon & Jud	Aquari, 17	
29	a	Narcissus,	pisces, 1	
30	b	Germane,	pisces, 15	
31	c	Quintí	pisces, 28	

Nouember hath xxx. daies.

1. Day	sunne riseth at 7. & 30. min. setteth at 4. 30 minutes.	16. day	sunne riseth at 7 & 50. min. setteth at 4, and 10 minutes.

1	d	All Saints,	Aries,	12	
2	e	All Soules.	Aries,	24	
3	f	Willifride,	Taurus	7	
4	g	Quantius,	Taurus	20	☽ Full moone the 4. day 22 minuts before vii. in the afternoone.
5	a	Lete priest,	Gemini	2	
6	b	Leonarde,	Gemini,	14	
7	c	Willifride,	Gemini	26	
8	d	4. crowned,	Cancer,	8	
9	e	Theodie.	Cancer	19	
10	f	Venus in Cap	Leo,	1	
11	g	Martin bish,	Leo.	13	
12	a	Iupiter in Sagita.	Leo,	26.	☾ Last quar. the 12. day at 7. of the clocke at night.
13	b	Brice,	Virgo,	9	
14	c	Transl. Erken	Virgo,	22	
15	d	wacute.	Libra.	4	
16	e	Edmond bish.	Libra.	18	
17	f	S. Hugh.	Scorpio,	1	
18	g	Oct. martini	Scorpi,	15	☌ New moon the 20. day, at one of the clocke 30. minut in the morning.
19	a	Elisabeth mar	Scorpi	29	
20	b	Edmond Kin.	Sagita.	13	
21	c	presen. of mar.	Sagita.	28	
22	d	cicely virgin,	Cap. Cor.	13	
23	e	clement.	Cap. Cor.	18	
24	f	Grisogon.	Aquari.	3	☽ First quar. the 26. day, at 4. of the clocke 11. minuts in the afternoone.
25	g	Katherine.	aquari,	27	
26	a	Lyne b. Kop.	pisces,	12	
27	b	Agricola	pisces,	25	
28	c	Terme endeth	aries,	8	
29	d	Saturne, Fast	aries.	22	
30	e	Andrew Apo.	Taurus	4	

December hath xxxi. daies.

1. Day. { sunne riseth at 8 and 6. min. setteth at 3. and 54. min. } 16. day. { sun riseth at and 14. m setteth at 3. & 46. min.

1	f	Elegie bish.	Taurus. 17	
2	g	Men. goes out	Taurus. 29	
3	a	Depos. of Ol.	Gemini. 11	
4	b	Barbar. virgi.	Gemini, 23	● Full moone the 4. day, at 9. of the clocke in the fore noone.
5	c	Sabba abbot,	Cancer, 5	
6	d	Nicholas bish	cancer, 17	
7	e	ort, of S. And	cancer, 28	
8	f	Concep of ma	Leo, 10	
9	g	cyprian abbot,	Leo, 22	☾ Last quarter the 12. day at 10. minut. beeing in the after noone.
10	a	Eulalie virgin	Virgo, 4	
11	b	Paule bishop,	Virgo, 16	
12	c	Jun in Capne.	virgo, 29	
13	d	Lucie virgin,	Libra, 11	
14	e	Orby virgin.	Libra, 26	
15	f	Valery bishop,	Scorpio. 9	
16	g	O Sapiencia	Scorpi, 23	
17	a	Ember weeke	Sagitari, 8	
18	b	Gratian	Sagitt. 22	
19	c	Nemitia virgi	Capricor, 7	● New moone the 19. day, 17. minut. before high noone.
20	d	Julian, Fast	capricor, 22	
21	e	Thomas apo	aquarius, 7	
22	f	xxx martirs,	aquari, 21	
23	g	victor virgin,	Pisces, 6	
24	a	claudy, Fast	Pisces, 21	
25	b	Christmas da	aries, 5	☽ First quarter the 26. day, at 4. of the clocke, 20. min. in the morning.
26	c	ye, Steven,	aries, 18	
27	d	John Euang.	Taurus, 1	
28	e	Innocents,	Taurus, 14	
29	f	Thomas Bec	Taurus, 26	
30	g	Transl. of Jam	Gemini, 8	
31	a	Silvester bish,	Gemini, 20	

DADE. 1606.

A Prognostication, in which you may behold *the state of this yeere of* our Lorde God, 1606.

Being the second from the Leap yeere.

Made and set forth by John Dade, *Gentleman, Practitioner in Physicke.*

LONDON

Printed for the Companie of Stacioners.

¶THE DISCRIPTION of the foure Quarters of the yeere, and first of Winter. 1606.

Sol in ♑. ♒. ♓.

WInter by Astronomicall computation, beganne the xii. day of December last past, at the entring of the Sunne into the first degree of Capricorne, at which time the Sunne is farthest from our Zenith, or verticall poynt, being the shortest daym the yeere, which Winter doth continue vntill the xi. day of March next following. This quarter according to the vsuall disposition thereof, is of the nature of the Water, that is, colde, & moyst, and therefore aptly compared to the flegmatique complexion, &c. But this quarter many times as well as the rest, doth much degenerate from those particular inclinations whereunto they are properly addicted. Yet as touching this present Winter, I suppose by coniecturall probabilities, it will effect and bring forth the weather not farre vnfitting his naturall disposition, as may be seene in the daily disposition thereof.

Diseases like to inuade and vexe mens Bodies within this Winters reuolution, are Feuers of diuers sortes, Retumes, Coughes, Catharres, Hoarsenesse, sore Eyes, payne in the Thighs & Knees, the Dropsie, greeuous Headaches, Toothaches, weakenesse in the Backe, griefe in the breast and Stomacke, and such other verie greeuous, as well to the aged as young folkes.

Of the second quarter of the yeere, called the Spring.

Sol. In ♈ ♉ ♊.

The seconde parte of this common yeere, called the Spring: which of Hyppocrates and all other Physitians, is esteemed the most wholsome and pleasant part therof, beginneth this yeere the xi. day of March, the Sunne then entring into the first Min: of the Æquinoctiall signe Aries, so causing the Vernall Aequinoctiall, and making the Artificiall day equall with the night throughe the Worlde, the Sunne then rysing at fyr in the morning, and setting at fyre at night. The naturall temperature of this quarter is hotte and moyste, and therefore is accounted the fittest time in the yeere to ease diseased bodies in, and to restore healthy againe to those in whome it hath bene decayed, by the helpe and benefite of Physicke. As touching the condition of this present Spring. I am induced by many circumstances, to thinke, that it will not much degenerate from the proper kinde, whose state and condition may be seene in the daily disposition of the weather.

The common diseases this quarter shall not much differ from those before rehearsed in the Wynter revolution, besides Plentifies, Joynt ache, obstruction in the Lungs, paine in the Wydike, Frenzies, newe Agues, Crampe, Gowte, Scabbes, with such like.

Of

Of the third quarter of the yeere called Sommer.

Sol. in ♋ ♌ ♍

The Sommer season being the third parte or quarter of this yeere. 1606. taketh his beginning at the Sunnes departure from the last degree of ♊. into the beginning of ♋ which is the Actuall or Sommer Solstice, making the longest day & shortest night in the yeere. This part or quarter of the yeere is inclined by course to be hotte and drie. Wherfore it is compared vnto fire. At this time, doe hotte cholleriche humours more abundantly raigne and rage in mans bodie, then in any other quarter of the yeere. And now by the course of the heauens, and present condition of the Starres and Planets, I gather, that it will fall out farre vnfitting the due course thereof, as may be seene in the daily inclination of the weather.

The sickenes at this time are diuers, as well threatened to men as women, namely hotte burning agues, pluriſies, phrenzies, hotte Apoſtumes, diuers paines in the head, sundrie inflammations, with some strange and newe infirmities, proceeding especially of hotte cholleriche humours, wherewith many shall be vexed, and not a fewe bereft of their liues this quarter.

Of the second quarter of the yeere, called the Spring.

Sol. In ♈ ♉ ♊.

The seconde parte of this common yeere, called the Spring: which of Hyppocrates and all other Physitians, is esteemed the most wholesome and pleasant part thereof, beginneth this yeere the xi. day of March, the Sunne then entring into the first Min: of the Æquinoctiall signe Aries, so causing the Vernall Aequinoctiall, and making the Artificiall day equall with the night throughy the Worlde, the Sunne then rysing at vi. in the morning, and setting at vi. at night. The naturall temperature of this quarter is hotte and moyste, and therefore is accounted the fittest time in the yeere to cure diseased bodies in, and to restore healthy againe to those in whome it hath bene decayed, by the helpe and benefite of Physicke. As touching the condition of this present Spring. I am inducted by many circumstances, to thinke, that it will not much degenerate from the proper kinde, whose state and condition may be seene in the daily disposition of the weather.

The common diseases this quarter shall not much differ from those before rehearsed in the Wynter revolution, besides Pleurisies, joynt ache, obstruction in the Lungs, paine in the Wyndie, Frenzies, drue Agues, Crampe, Gowte, Scabbes, with such like.

Of

Of the third quarter of the yeere called Sommer.

Sol, in ♋ ♌ ♍

THe Sommer season being the third parte or quarter of this yeere, 1606. taketh his beginning at the Sunnes departure from the last degree of ♊ into the beginning of ♋ which is the Aestiual or Sommer Solstice, making the longest day & shortest night in the yeere. This part or quarter of the yeere is inclined by course to be hotte and drie. Wherefore it is compared vnto fire. At this time, doe hotte cholleriche humours more abundantly raigne and rage in mans bodie, then in any other quarter of the yeere. And now by the course of the heauens, and present condition of the Starres and Planets, I gather, that it will fall out farre vnfitting the due course thereof, as may be seene in the daily inclination of the weather.

The sickenes at this time are diuers, as well the easyest to men as women, namely hotte burning agues, plurises, phrenzies, hotte Apostumes, diuers paines in the head, sundrie inflammations, with some strange and newe infirmities, proceeding especially of hotte cholleriche humours, wherewith many shall be vexed, and not a few bereft of their liues this quarter.

Of the fourth quarter of the yeere called Autumne.

Sol in ♎, ♏, ♐.

THe fourth part or quarter of this yeer is called Autumne, or otherwise the fall of the leafe, being the last part of this yeere. It taketh beginning when the Sunne entreth into ♎ being the xii. of September, the daye and night now being of equall length as before in the spring, & so this quarter of Autumne shall continue until the xii. daye of December next ensuing, at which time the next Hyemal or common Winter quarter shall beginne to take place.

This season is naturally inclined to be colde and drye, and therefore fitly compared to the Earth: I gather by my Calculation, that this quarter for the greatest parte, will fall out reasonable kinde and naturall, being much disposed to lowde and boysterous windes, as it commonly vseth to bee, but howe the Ayre will bee inclined throughout all this quarter, may bee seene in the daily disposition of the season.

Touching sicknesses and diseases most doubtfull to afflict the body, are quartaine Agues, black Jaundize, windes about the mydriffe, Cramps, Stitches, ache in the Joynts, Sciatica, the Gowt with other sicknesses, very greevous. Call vppon God, to extend his accustomed mercy, and graunt vs grace to encline to thankfulnesse, for hee is euermore inclined vnto mercie.

A briefe

A briefe note how the ſeauen Planets are placed about the Earth in the Skie, or vnder the Earth, for euerie Moneth after Sunne is downe, by which you may perceiue howe they keepe their motion Night and Day all the yeere. Moreouer, the good dayes of Sympathie, touching mans Complexion and bodie in cauſes of adminiſtration of Phyſicke, or ſuch like: And alſo the Euill dayes, according to the malcuolent aſpects of Planettes, in which it is daungerous to let Blood, take Vomits, Purgations, Sweats, or ſuch like attempts.

Of Ianuarie.

☽ Is vnder the Earth at Sunne ſetting.
♂ Is to bee ſeene nigh vnto Heauen in the morninge.
☿ And ♀ goe downe with the Sunne.
♃ Is in myddle Heauen at Sunne ſetting.

The firſt daye ſome ſmall fall of moyſture, the ii. and iii. dayes apt to the tyme, the iiii. and v. dayes fowle weather, with increaſe of wyndes.

Firſt Quarter on Sunday, the vi. day, about one of the clocke in the morning, the vi. day a Thundring noyſe, the vii. viii. and ix. dayes, ſharpe wintrely weather, with pinching and

freezing windes. The v. daye some chaunge, the vi. day rayny and wauering, the vii. and viii. dayes, apt to the time.

Full Moone on Tuesday the xiiii. day, about iii. of the clocke in the morning, the viii., and xv. dayes the winde aloft, and plentie of moysture falleth, the xvi day faire, the xvii. and xviii. dayes great windes, with some fall of rayne, or other moysture, the xix. and xx. dayes faire and seasonable.

Last Quarter on Tuesday, the xxi. day, about iiii. of the clocke in the afternoone, the xxi. xxii. xxiii. xxiiii. xxv. xxvi. and xxvii. dayes, varietie of winterly weather.

New Moone on Tuesday the xxviii. day, at vii. of the clocke, xxxi. minutes in the morning, the xxviii. day some fall of snowe, the xxix. day windie and wauering, the xxx. day faire, the xxxi. day windes bring some moysture.

☉ in ♒ the 11. day.

		Good dayes.	Euil dayes.
☉.	In the 1 face of ♑	1	6
☿.	in the 1. face of ♒	7	11
♂.	in the 1. face of ♏	9	14
♃.	in the 2. face of ♒	12	18
♀.	in the 2. face of ♐	19	21
☊.	in the 1. face of ♉	22	24
♄.	in the 1. face of ♈	23	25
		27	28
			31

Of

Of Februarie.

☿. And ♂. are vnder the Earth at Sunne setting.

♃. Is our Morning Starre, appearing in the East, before Sunne rising.

♀. Is to be seene in the west after Sunne setting.

☽. Goeth downe with the Sunne.

The i. and ii. dayes faire, the iii. day raine.

First quarter on Tuesday the iiii. day, xix. minutes before ix. of the clocke at night. The iiii. day showrie, the v. day a good moderation of ayre. The vi. day windy and wauering, the vii. day faire. The viii. ix. and x. dayes, a winters weather with much fall of moysture.

The xi. day some change of weather.

Full moone, the xii. day, viii. minut. before ix. of the clock at night. The xii. and xiii. dayes the clowdes dispersed by the winde, giuing plentie of moysture, the xiiii. day some change, the xv. and xvi. dayes raine, or other moysture. The xvii. day faire, the xviii day, windy and wet.

Last quarter on wednesday the xix. day, xxii. min. before midnight. The xix. day, windie with raine or other moysture. The xx. day more milde then the former. The xxi. xxii. xxiii. xxiiii. and xxv. dayes, a wynterly weather.

New Moone on wednesday, the xxvi. day, about ix. of the clocke at night. The xxvi. and xxvii. dayes faire, the xxviii. day, clowdy and thicke skye.

☉. in ♓. the 10. daye.

		Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
☿.	In the 1. face of ♓.	1	3
♃.	In the 2. face of ♒.	4	8
♂.	in the 3. face of ♑.	6	12
♀.	in the 2. face of ♉.	11	15
☿.	in the 1. face of ♌.	16	19
☽.	in the 2. face of ♎.	20	25
☉.	in the 3. face of ♉.	24	27
		28	

Of

Of Marche.

♀. ♃. And ♂. are to be seene towards midde Heauen in the mo:nings.

☿. Is our euening Starre, appearing in the VVest, after Sunne setting.

☽. Goeth downe before the Sunne,

The first day faire, the second day sore fall of raine or sleete, the iii. and iiii. dayes, windie and wauering, the v. day faire.

First quarter on thursday, the vi. day, at iiii. of the clocke in the afternoone, the vi. day faire, the vii. day wauering and inconstant, the viii. and ix. daies apt to the time, the x. day disposed to sleete and colde weather, the xi. day windie and wauering, the xii. and xiii. dayes, sharpe Marche windes, and bent to fowle weather.

Full Moone on Friday, the xiiii. day, at ix. of the clocke, xxviiii minut. in the forenoone, the xiiii. day some moysture falleth, the xv. and xvi. dayes more milde, the xvii. xviii. and xix. dayes, a thicke and clowdie Skye disposed to colde and boysterous weather, the xx. day more milde then the former,

Last quarter on Friday, the xxi. daye, at viii. of the clocke, xxxi. minu. in the forenoone, the xxi. daye inclining to rayne, the xxii. and xxiii. daies fayre, the xxiiii. xxv. xxvi. and xxvii. dayes, bent to foule weather.

Newe Moone on Friday, the xxviii. day, at x. of the clocke, xi. minutes in the forenoone. The xxviii, xxix. and xxx. dayes, better weather then the former, the xxx. day like to rayne.

In ♈ the 11. daye.

	Good dayes	Euill dayes
In the 1. face of ♈	2	4
in the 2. face of ♌	6	7
in the 1. face of ♐	8	12
in the 2. face of ♓	13	14
in the 1. face of ♑	15	19
in the 1. face of ♉	22	21
in the 1. face of ♍	24	25
in the 2. face of ♑	26	28
	28	

Of

Of Aprill.

♄. ♃. And ☽. are to bee seene nigh togither Downe before Sunne riſing.

☉. Goeth downe with the Sunne.

☿. Riſeth in the morning before the Sun.

The firſt day ſome Aprill ſhowers.

The ii. day faire.

The iii. and iiii. dayes, winde and ſtormes.

Firſt Quarter on Saterday the v. day, xvii. minutes before xi. of the clocke in the forenoone.

The v. vi. and vii. dayes, a pleaſant ſtate of weather, the viii. and ix. dayes diſpoſed to ſome rayne, the x. day faire, the xi. lowring and cloſe Skye.

Full Moone on Saterday the xii. day, about viii. of the Clocke at night.

The xii. daye windie and wette, the xiii. day faire, the xiiii. and xv. dayes plentis of rayne.

The xvi. apte to the time, the xvii. day Clowdie, the eaning rayne, the xviii. day, a clearer ſkye.

Laſt Quarter on Saterday the xix. day, xvi. minutes before xi. of the clocke in the forenoone.

The xix. and xx. dayes diſpoſed to winde and rayne.

The xxi. day faire. the xxii. and xxiii. dayes inclined to moyſture, the xxiiii. day faire and pleaſant, the xxv. day like to rayne.

Newe Moone on Saterday, the xxvi. day at midnight.

The xxvi. day indifferent faire.

The xxvii. xxviii. xxix. xxx. and xxxi. dayes, lowde windes, and full of moyſture.

☉. in ♉.

☉. In ♉. the 12. daye.

		Good dayes,	Euill dayes.
☉.	In the 1. face of ♑	3	1
☿.	in the 3. face of ♒	5	4
♀.	in the 2. face of ♓	10	9
♂.	in the 3. face of ♈	12	11
♃.	in the 3. face of ♉	16	15
♄.	in the 3. face of ♊	18	17
☊.	in the 3. face of ♋	20	22
☋.	in the 3. face of ♌	27.	23
			30

Of

Of May.

☾. Is under the Earth at Sunne setting.
♄. Appeareth nigh unde Heauen after Sunne setting.
♃. Riseth in the East at Sunne setting.
♀. Is our morning Starre, appearing in the East, in the morning, very beautifully to beholde.
☿. Goeth downe with the Sunne.

The i. ii. and iii. dayes, pleasant and wished weather.

The iiii. day disposed to rayne and winde.

New Moone on Monday the v. day, at iii. of the clocke in the morning.

The v. vi. and vii. dayes, the weather variably disposed.

The viii. ix. and x. dayes more temperate, the xi. day like to rayne.

Full Moone, on Monday the xii. day, at iiii. of the clocke, xviii. minutes in the morning.

The xii. and xiii. dayes wette and windy, the xiiii. day cloudie and close weather.

The xv. and xvi. dayes fayre, the xvii. day rayne.

Last Quarter on Monday the xviii. day, xvii. minutes before vii. of the clocke at night.

The xviii. day disposed to Lightning and Thunder, with some showers.

The xix. day more temperate, the xx. and xxi. daies windie and wauering, the xxii. xxiii. xxiiii. and xxv. dayes, disposed to much wette and windie weather.

New Moone on Monday, the xxvi. day, x. minutes before iii. of the clocke in the afternoone.

The xxvi. day fayre and warme weather, the xxvii. xxviii. and xxix. dayes windy and wet.

The xxx. day fayre, the xxxi. day rayne.

In ♐ the 12. day.

		Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
♑	In the 1. face of ♑	2	7
♒	in the 1. face of ♒	10	13
♓	in the 1. face of ♓	15	21
♈	in the 2. face of ♈	19	23
♉	in the 2. face of ♉	23	27
♊	in the 3. face of ♊	29	
♋	in the 3. face of ♋		

Of

1 Of June.

♄. And ☽. are nigh mid Heauen at Sunne setting.
♃. ☿ and ♀. are vnder the Earth at Sunne going downe.

The first day fayre and pleasant, the ii. some change of weather.

First quarter on Tuesday the iii. day, at iiii. of the clocke xxxi. minutes in the afternoone, the third day faire.

The iiii. day some showers and windie.

The v. and vi. dayes a faire and bright Skie, the vii. viii. and ix. dayes disposed to mutch wet and fowle weather.

Full Moone on Tuesday the x. day at xi. of the Clocke xxi. minutes in the forenoone.

The x. and xi. dayes windie and inconstant, the xii. and xiii. good weather, the xiiii. day some stormes of hayle or raine.

The xv. day faire and pleasant, the xvi. daye windie and wette state of weather.

Last Quarter on Tuesday the xvii. day at v. of the Clocke viii. minutes in the morning.

The xviii. and xviii. dayes the aire ouercharged with clowds sending downe some raine, the xx. day a fayre and bright Skie, the xx. xxi. xxii. and xxiii. dayes disposed to much rayne, the xxiiii. day faire.

New Moone on Wednesday the xxv. day, at vi. of the Clocke in the morning.

The xxv. day thicke clowds and like to raine, the xxvi. clowds dispersed, the xxvii. xxviii. and xxix. dayes, plentie of of raine, the xxx. day good weather.

☉ In ♑ the 12. day.

		Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
♑.	In the 1. face of ♑.	3.	2
♒.	in the 2. face of ♑.	6.	4
♓.	in the 1. face of ♓.	11	17
♈.	in the 2. face of ♈.	16	29
♉.	in the 1. face of ♉.	19	
♌.	in the 3. face of ♌.	26	
♍.	in the 3. face of ♍.		

Of

Of Iulie.

☿. Is in the Eaſt at Sunne ſetting.
♃. Riſeth in the Eaſt, after Sunne going downe.
♂. Is towards mid Heauen at Sunne ſetting.
♀. Is to be ſeene in mid Heauen in the morning.
☉. Is vnder the Earth at Sunne going downe.

The firſt and ii. dayes windie and wette.

Firſt Quarter on Thurſday the iii. day, at iii. of the Clocke xxx. minutes in the morning.

The iii. and iiii. dayes faire, the v. vi. vii. and viii. dayes, inclyned to much moyſture.

Full Moone on Wedneſday the ix. daye, at vi. of the Cloca, xi. minutes at night.

The x. xi. and xii. dayes fayre, the xii. and xiii. dayes, much broken clowdie ayre, hyndering hayſell, the xiiii. day fayre, the xv. day wyndie, and ſome ſtormes.

Laſt Quarter on Wedneſday the xvi. day, at vi. of the Clocke, viii. minutes at night.

The xvi. xvii. and xviii. dayes fayre, the xix. xx. xxi. xxii. and xxiii. rayne.

New Moone on Thurſday the xxiiii. day, xiiii. minutes before ix. of the Cloke at night.

The xxiiii. and xxv. dayes fayre, the xxvi. xxvii. xxviii. and xxix. dayes like to rayne, or ſome ſtormes of hayle.

The xxx. and xxxi. dayes better weather then the former.

☉ In ♌ the 12. daye.

		Good dayes,	Euill dayes,
♄.	In the 1. face of ♑	4	1
♃.	in the 1. face of ♒	10	5
♂.	in the 1. face of ♓	15	14
☉.	in the 2. face of ♈	16	19
♀.	in the 2. face of ♉	20	21
☿.	in the 3. face of ♊	31.	26
☽.	in the 3. face of ♋		

Of

Of Auguſt.

♄. And ♃. appeare Eaſt after Sunne ſetting.
♂. Is in mid heauen at Sunne going downe.
☉. Riſeth in the morning before the Sunne.
☿. Goeth downe with the Sunne.

Firſt quart. on friday, the firſt day, xvii. mi. before high noon.

The firſt and ii. dayes windie and wet, the iii. day faire.

The iiii. v. vi. and vii. daies, windie betweene times, and inclined to fogges and moyſture.

Full Moone on Fryday, the viii. day, vii. mi. before ii. of the clocke in the morning.

The viii. day faire, the ix. x. and xi. dayes diſpoſed to wet, the xii. xiii. and xiiii. dayes faire weather hailning Harueſt.

Laſt Quarter on friday, the xv. day at ix. of the clocke xxxi mi. in the morning. the xv. xvi. xvii. xviii. xix. and xx. dayes, wet weather, not fitting the ſeaſon.

The xxi. and xxii. dayes better weather then the former.

New Moone on Saterday, the xxiii. day, at vi. of the clocke, xviii. mi. in the noone.

The xxiii. xxiiii. xxv. xxvi. and xxvii. dayes, variable and inconſtant.

The xxviii. and xxix dayes, faire and ſeaſonable.

Firſt Quarter on Saterday the xxx. day, xx. mi. before vi. of the clocke at night.

The xxx. day faire, the xxxi. day, bent to ſome wet.

☉. In ♍. the 12. day.

		Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
☽.	In the 1. face of ♍.	8	3
☿.	in the 2. face of ♎.	12	9
♂.	in the 2. face of ♂.	14	10
♃.	in the 2. face of ♉.	19	16
♄.	in the 1. face of ♍.	27	25
☊.	in the 3. face of ♍.		31
☋.	in the 3. face of ♑.		

Of

Of September.

☽. Is in mid heauen at Sunne setting.
♃. Riseth in the East after Sunne going downe.
♂. Is toward mid heauen at Sunne set.
☿. Is our morning Star appearing in the East in the morning
♀. Goeth downe with the Sunne.

The first day bent to some winde and wet, the ii day faire, the iii. day mylling and wet, the iiii. and v. dayes indifferent faire.

Full Moone on Saterday the vi. day about high noone, the vi. day inclined to moysture, the vii. day faire, the viii. day colde, windie, & wet, the ix. day faire, the x. day raine, the xi. day indifferent faire, the xii. day some fall, the xiii. day fowle weather.

Last quarter on Sunday the xiiii. day vi. mi. before iiii. of the clocke in the morning.

The xiiii. xv. xvi. xvii. and xviii. dayes colde and darke ayre, tending to much fall of moysture.

The xix. day some better weather, the xx. and xxi. dayes darke thicke ayre, and moyst weather.

Newe moone on Monday the xxii. day at one of the clocke in the morning, the xxii. day faire, the xxiii. day windie and bent to moysture, the xxiiii. and xxv. dayes faire for the most part.

The xxvi. day raine, the xxvii. day faire.

First Quarter on Sonday the xxviii. day, xxii. mi. before midnight, the xxviii. and xxix. dayes, windie and wet, fare of weather, the xxx. day faire.

☉. In ♎. the 12. day.

		Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
☽.	In the 1. face of ♑	4	6
♄.	in the 2. face of ♒	8	7
♃.	in the 1. face of ♓	12	14
♂.	in the 3. face of ♈	18	21
☉.	in the 3. face of ♉	24	28
♀.	in the 3. face of ♊	26	
☿.	in the 3. face of ♋		

Of

Of October.

☽. Is in mid heauen at Sunne setting.
☿. Riseth in the East, when the Sun goeth down in the West.
♂. Is nigh mid heauen at Sunne going downe.
♃. And ☿ ryse in the morning before the Sunne.

The first and ii. dayes apt to the time, the iii. iiii. and v. daies close ayre tending to moysture.

Full Moone on Monday the vi. day, xiix. mi. before one of the clocke in the morning.

The vi. vii. viii. and ix. dayes, inclined to much wind and wet.

The x. day faire. The xi. and xii. dayes variable in disposition.

Last Quarter on Monday the xiii. day, at xi. of the clock, xiii. min. at night.

The xiii. and xiiii. dayes cold winds and wet weather.

The xv. day windy, yet holding vp aboue head.

The xvi. day some sleete or other moysture.

The xvii. day faire. the xviii. xix. and xx. dayes, thick cloudy weather, and like to snowe.

New Moone on tuesday the xx. day, xix. mi. before two of the clocke in the afternoone.

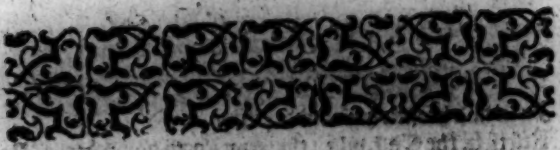
The xxi. xxii. xxiii. and xxiiii. dayes faire, and fit for the time.

The xxv. xxvi. and xxvii dayes, raine or some other moysture falleth.

First Quarter on Tuesday the xxviii day, at vi. of the clocke xxx. mi. in the morning.

The xxviii. xxix. and xxx. dayes, rawe and open weather.

The xxxi. dayes raine or other moysture.



☉ In ♏ the 13. day.

		Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
♄.	In the 1. face of ♑.	1	4
♃.	in the 3. face of ♐.	6	5
♂.	in the 3. face of ♑.	10	11
☉.	in the 3. face of ♒.	19	13
♀.	in the 3. face of ♓.	23	18
☿.	in the 2. face of ♈.	24	20
☽.	in the 2. face of ♉.	28	25
			27
			31.

Of Nouember.

☽ ☍ ☉ And ☽ appeares nigh vnto heauen after Sun setting.
☽ ☌ ♄ rise in the East in the morning before the Sunne.

The first, ii. and iii. dayes wet and changeable weather.

Full Moone on Tuesday, the iiii. xxii. mi. before iiii. of the clocke in the afternoone.

The iii. and iiii. dayes good winterly weather.

The v. and vii. dayes cold, variable, and windy weather.

The viii. and ix. dayes lowring and bent to some fall, the x. and xi. dayes inclined to plenty of Snow or other winterly weather.

Last Quarter on Wednesday, the xii. day, at vii. of the clocke at night.

The xii. xiii. and xiiii. dayes apt weather for the time.

The xv. day thicke ayre and variable, the xvi. day faire.

The xvii. xviii. and xix. dayes very sharp and pinching weather.

Newe Moone on Thursday, the xx. day, at one of the clocke, xxx. mi. in the morning.

The xx. and xxi. dayes better weather then the former.

The xxii. day some winter stormes, the xxiii day faire, the xxiiii. and xxv. dayes, subiect to hard weather and congealed moysture.

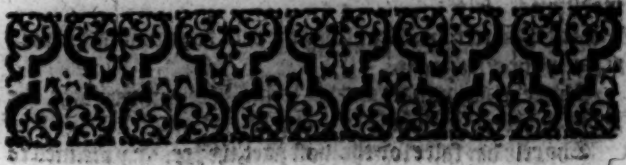
First Quarter on Wednesday the xxvi. day, at iiii. of the clock xi. mi. in the afternoone.

The xxvi. day windie and wauering, the xxvii. day faire, the xxviii. day some inclining of moysture.

The xxix day faire for the most part, the xxx. day inclined to moysture.

e. In ♐ the 13. daye.

		Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
♑.	In the 1. face of ♑	3	3
♒.	in the 3. face of ♒.	7	8
♓.	in the 2. face of ♓.	13	11
♈.	in the 1. face of ♈.	16	15
♉.	in the 2. face of ♉.	21	18
♊.	in the 2. face of ♊	27	28
♋.	in the 2. face of ♋	29	



Of

Of December.

☽. Goeth downe with the Sunne.
☌. Is in mid heauen at Sunne setting.
☽. Is nigh mid heauen at Sunne going downe.
☾. And ☽. rise in the morning before the Sunne.

The first and ii. dayes wind with some raine or sleete.

The iii. day meerly faire.

Full Moone on Thursday the iiii. day at ix. of the clocke, in the morning.

The iiii. day faire. The v. vi. and vii. dayes, inclyned to snowe or raine.

The viii. day faire, the ix. day variable, the x. day faire, the xi. day rayne.

Last Quarter, on Friday the xii. day, xi. mi. before one of the clocke in the afternoone.

The xii. and xiii. dayes close and windy betweene times.

The xiiii. xv. and xvi. dayes indifferent faire.

The xvii. and xviii. dayes sharpe winterly weather, with much fall of snowe.

New Moone on Fryday the xix. day, xvii. mi. before high Noone.

The xix. xx. xxi. xxii. and xxiii. dayes, very cold winds, tending to snowe or such like weather.

The xxiiii. day better weather then the former.

The xxv. day lowring.

First Quarter on Friday, the xxvi. day, at iiii. of the clock, xx. mi. in the morning.

The xxvi. and xxvii. dayes, darke and cold ayre, inclyned to some sharpe stormes.

The xxviii. xxix. & xxx. dayes, more temperate then the former.

The xxxi. day, raine and snowe.

♄. In ♑. the 12 day.

		Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
♄.	In the 1 face of ♑.	3	1
♃.	in the 3. face of ♒.	8	5
♂.	in the 1. face of ♈.	14	9
☉.	in the 2. face of ♉.	18	17
♀.	in the 1. face of ♑.	22	19
☿.	in the 1. face of ♍.	27	25
☽.	in the 2. face of ♓.		31

The Caracters of the xii. signes, and seuen Planets.

♈	Aries	♎	Libra
♉	Taurus	♏	Scorpio
♊	Gemini	♐	Sagittarius
♋	Cancer.	♑	Capricornus
♌	Leo	♒	Aquarius
♍	Virgo	♓	Pisces.

♄	Saturne
♃	Iupiter
♂	Mars
☉	Sol
♀	Venus
☿	Mercurie.
☽	Luna.

FINIS.

Gresham 1606

A new Almanacke and Prognostication for the yere of our Lord God 1606

Calculated and argued from the Ordicall position of the other fyue prime-naturall, and moueable bodies, to ♀ with this, wherein we inhabit, but more naturally to the plaine of this Iland.

Fitting in generall the whole: more especially the North partes thereof, and most particularly the situation of the Honorable Citie of Yorke.

By Edward Gresham, Maister of Arte, & practitioner in Phisicke, & the Arte Mathematicall.

Imprinted at London.

A note in seuerall of the moouable Feastes, for the readiest vse of our Church.

The Golden number is.	11
The Epact is	1
The Romaine Indiction is	4
The Tide of the Sunne is.	19
The Dominicall letter is	G
Quadragesima. March the	9
Easter day Aprill the	20
Ascention day. May the	29
Pentecost June the	8
Aduentsunday Nouember the	30
Sundaies after Trinitie are	25

But after the new reformed accompt.

The Epact is	21
The Dominicall letter is	G
The Golden number are Romaine Indiction the same without.	
Quadragesima Sunday, Februarie.	21
Easter day, March the	26
Ascentionday May the	4
Pentecost. May the	14
Aduentsunday December.	3
Sundaies after Trinitie.	27

A briefe

A brieſe remembrance of ſome memorable things.

From the viſible creation vnto this.	5573
From the vniuerſall Deluge.	3919
From Abrahams circumciſion.	3554
From the Lawe giuen to Moſes.	3122
Since the death of Chriſt.	1573
Since Brute entred this Iland,	2712
Since the building of Paris.	2617
Since the great Boate.	55
Since Paules Steeple burnt by lightning.	45
Since the rising in the North.	37
Since the blazing Starre and hayrie Meteor.	34
Since the comming of King Lames to Paris.	3

Anno 1618.

Further in the Almanacke are contained.

The Kalender both according to the new & olde account, All the Feſtiuall dayes in the yeare.
The entrance of the Sunne into the 12. Signes.
The beginning and ending of euerie Tearme.
The moneths of hauing Indge.
The Signes where in the Moone moueth.
The Change, full and quarters of the Moone.
The time of high water in Humber, for euerie day in the yeare.
The breake of day, Sunne rising, and Sunne setting.

A Graphical demonstratiō of the Moones gouernment ouer Mans bodye, in euery of the twelue Signes of the Zodiacke.

Aries. The head and face.

Taurus. Neck thyste

Gemini. Armes & shoulders.

Cancer. Brest stomach & lung

Leo. Heart & backe.

Virgo. Gutts & belly

Libra. Raines & loines

Scorpius secrete & bladder.

Sagitarius. Thighes

Capricornus The knees

Aquarius. The leggs.

Pisces. The Feete.

Ianuarie hath xxxi. daies.

Daies	Day breake	Sunne riseth	Sunne setteth	Full sea in	Beyond sea accompt.
1	ho. 6. m. 30	ho. 8, m. 18,	ho. 3. m. 42	Number.	
10	ho. 5, m. 50	ho. 8, m. 5	ho. 3. m. 55		
20	ho. 5 m. 42	ho. 7, m. 48	ho. 4. m. 12		

1	a	Circum. of ☾	Aquari. 26			7.	31	1	1	n
2	b	Oct. ☉. Steu	Pisces. 10	☽	Full	8.	20	12		e
3	c	Oct. of Iohn.	Pisces. 23	the	6. day	9.	10	13		f
4	d	Oct. of Innoc.	Aries. 6	30	mi. be.	10.	4	14		g
5	e	Quarter dept	Aries. 19	fore	1. in	10.	46	15		A
6	f	Twelfe day,	Taur. 2	the	morn.	11.	28	16		b
7	g	Felix & Iuli.	Taurus. 14		ning.	12.	8	17		c
8	a	Lucian priest.	Taurn. 26			12.	48	18		d
9	b	Agapit Mart.	Gemini. 8	●	Full	1.	28	19		e
10	c	Sunne in Aqu.	Gemini. 20	moon	the	2.	2	20		f
11	d	Vmes mart.	Cancer. 1	14.	day at	2.	48	21		g
12	e	1. sunn. aft. ☉	Cancer. 13	4.	of the	3.	30	22		A
13	f	Hillarie bish.	Cancer. 25	clock	and	4.	19	23		b
14	g	Felicia.	Leo. 8	9.	min. in	5.	0	24		c
15	a	Maurice.	Leo. 20	the	morn.	5.	48	25		d
16	b	Marcellus.	Virgo. 3			6.	38	26		e
17	c	Anthon. depo.	Virgo. 15	☾	Last q	7.	30	27		f
18	d	Prisca virgin	Virgo. 29	the	21. d.	8.	24	28		g
19	e	2. sund. aft. ☉	Libra. 12	at	6. a	9.	18	29		A
20	f	Sebastia.	Libra. 26	clock	and	10.	12	30		b
21	g	Agnes virgin.	Scorpio. 9	36	mi. af.	11.	6	31		c
22	a	Vincent mart	Scorpi. 23			Feb.	0	1		d
23	b	Terme begin	Sagitar. 8	tre	noon	12.	55	2		e
24	c	Timothy.	Sagita. 23	●	New	1.	51	3		f
25	d	Conu. of Pau	Capri. 8	noon	the	2.	47	4		g
26	e	3. sund. aft. ☉	Capri. 23	28.	day at	3.	41	5		A
27	f	Policarpe bish	Aquari. 7	6.	a clock	4.	34	6		b
28	g	Valentus bish	aquari. 21	52	min	5.	24	7		c
29	a	Theodot.	Pisces. 5	in	the	6.	14	8		d
30	b	Batilde queen	pisces. 18	mor	ning	7.	4	9		e
31	c	Vlc. & Satur.	Aries. 1			7.	54	10		f

Februariehath xxviii daies.

Daies	Day breake	Sunne rise	Sun setting	Bissextus in Number.	Bayondica accompt.
1	ho.5.m.20	ho.7.m.24	ho.4.m.36		
10	ho.5.m 3	ho.7 m. 6	ho.4.m.54		
20	ho 4 m.42	ho.6.m.43	ho.5.m.17		

1	D	Brigt. virgi.	Mah. 14	☽ Full	9. 30	11		
2	E	Purifi. of M.	Tubi. 26	at the 4.	10. 18	12		
3	F	Blase bishop	Tanr. 9	hour, at 8.	11, 6	13		
4	G	Gilbert bish.	Tanr. 21	a clock in	11, 54	14		
5	a	Agathe virgi.	Gemi. 4	the night.	12. 42	15		
6	b	Dozithie virg	Gemi 16		1, 36	16		
7	c	Agonie bishop	Gemi. 28	● Full	2, 31	17		
8	D	Paul bishop,	Cane. 10	Moone ☽	2, 58	18		
9	E	Sun in Pisce.	Cane. 22	12. hou. at	3. 44	19		
10	F	Scholast. vir	Leo. 4	noon. of an	4. 30	20		
11	G	Eufras.	Leo. 17	houre past	5. 16	21		
12	a	Termegendes.	Leo. 29	8. in the	6, 3	22		
13	b	Molfran bish.	Virg. 10	evening.	6. 51	23		
14	c	Valentine	Virg. 25		7, 39	24		
15	D	Faust. & Jou	Libra. 8	☾ Last	8. 28	25		
16	E	Septuagesima	Lib. 22	quart. the	9. 20	26		
17	F	Polieron bis.	Scorp. 6	19. hour	10. 14	27		
18	G	Simeon.	Sagit. 21	before on	11, 0	28		
19	a	Sabine	Sagit. 5	March	12, 0	1		
20	b	Wilfred	Capri. 29	hour past	12, 58	2		
21	c	Fast. martine	Capri. 3	10. in the	1, 54	3		
22	D	Cath. P.	Capr. 28	night.	2, 49	4		
23	E	sexagel. Sunc	Aquar.		3, 43	5		
24	F	S. Mathew	Aqua. 16	● New	4. 35	6		
25	G	Conuers. of P	Pisces. 0	moone the	5. 23	7		
26	a	Policarp.	Pisc. 13	26. hou.	6, 0	8		
27	b	Augustine	Pisc. 27	in 7. of ☽	6, 47	9		
28	c	Of walbe.	Arie. 10	clocke, &	7, 33	10		
	d			38. min.				
				in the eue				
				ning.				

March hath xxxi. daies.

Daie.	Day breake.	Sunne riseth	Sunne setteth	Moneth.	Full sea in	accomp.	Beyond Sea
1	ho. 4. m. 25	ho. 6. m. 23	ho. 5. m 37				
10	ho. 4 m. 0	ho 6 m. 0	ho. 6. o. 0				
20	ho 3. m. 41	ho. 5. m 40	ho. 6. m. 20				

1	B	Dauid bishop.	Vrie. 22	☽ Firſt q.	18,	11	6		
2	C	Quingeſima.	Taur. 5	qu. the 6	9	2	12		b
3	D	Marcine.	Taur. 17	day. at 4.	9,	45	13		c
4	E	Marian.	Taur. 29	of the	10.	28	14		d
5	F	Adwenusda	Gemi. 11	clock and	11,	13	15		e
6	G	Victor.	Gemi. 23	19 minu.	11.	0	16		f
7	A	perpetua.	Cancer. 6	in the mo	12,	47	17		g
8	B	Felix.	Cane. 18	ning.	1,	3	18		A
9	C	Quadrageſim	Leo. 0		2.	21	19		b
10	D	Agapite.	Leo. 13	○ Full	3,	10	20		c
11	E	Sun in Aries.	Leo. 25	moon the	3,	54	1		d
12	F	Grey. Ember.	Virgo. 8	14. day	4.	37	22		e
13	G	Oswi King	Virg. 20	at 9. of	5,	20	23		f
14	A	Cantuar mar	Libra. 4	the clock	6,	0	24		g
15	B	Longinus mar	Libr. 18	838. min	6,	44	25		A
16	C	2. Quint. in L.	Scorpi 2	in ♑ firſt	7,	31	26		b
17	D	Gertrude vir	Scor. 16	moone.	8,	22	27		c
18	E	Edward.	Sagitt. 1		9.	1.	28		d
19	F	Joseph mar. ♑	Sagi. 16	(Laſt q.	10	1	29		e
20	G	Cuthbert.	capric. 0	the 21. ♑	11,	4	30		f
21	A	Benedict.	capric. 14	at 4. of	12,	c	31		g
22	B	Afrodiſe.	capric. 28	Apall	12,	56			A
23	C	3. Quint. in L.	Aqua. 12	♑ 27. mi.	1,	50	2		b
24	D	Iunii. Reg. la	Aqua. 26	in the mo.	2,	42	3		c
25	E	Annunt of ♍	pisces. 10	● New	3,	34	4		d
26	F	Caſtus mart.	pisces. 23	moon the	4,	24	5		e
27	G	Reſurrect. D.	Arie. 6	28. mi. at	5,	11	6		f
28	A	Depoſite	Arie. 18	9. of the	6,	c	7		g
29	B	Quintini.	Taur. 1	clock and	6,	41	8		A
30	C	4. Quint. in L.	Taur. 13	41. mi. in	7	35	9		b
31	D	Iuſtine.	Taur. 25	the forenc	8,	20	10		c

Daies	day breake.	sunne riseth	sun setteth.	Full sea in Humber.	Beyond sea accompt.	
1	ho. 3, m. 1	ho. 5, m. 13	ho. 6, m. 47			
10	ho. 2, m. 30	ho. 4, m. 53	ho. 7, m. 7			
20	ho. 2, m. 0	ho. 4, m. 33	ho. 7, m. 27			

1	g	Theodote.	Gemini. 7	) Full q	9. 15	11	c		
2	a	mary Egipt.	Gemini. 19	the 5. day	9, 56	12	d		
3	b	Richard bish.	Cancer. 0	at 10, a	10, 32	12	e	f	
4	c	Ambrose bish.	Cancer. 13	clock and	11 12	1	f	g	
5	d	martian.	Cancer. 26	50, minu	11, 4	15	g	A	
6	e	5, sund, in Le,	Leo. 8	in the	12, 50	16	A	b	
7	f	Egisippus.	Leo. 21	forenoon	1, 38	17	b	c	
8	g	Perpetuus.	Virgo. 3	● Full	2, 30	18	c	d	
9	a	pas. of 7, virgi	Virgo, 16	Moone	3, 22	19	d	e	
10	b	Sunne in Taur	Libra. 0	the 12. ho	4, 14	20	e	f	
11	c	Tiburc. & Ma	Libra. 13	at 8. a	5, 6	21	f	g	
12	d	Oswald Arch	Libra. 27	clock and	5, 58	22	g	A	
13	e	Palme sunday	Scorpio. 11	20, minu	6, 50	23	A	b	
14	f	Diake,	Scorpi. 26	at night.	7, 42	24	b	c	
15	g	Leonarde,	Sagit. 11	☾ Last q	8, 34	25	c	d	
16	a	Isidore. bishop	Sagit. 26	the 19 h	9, 20	26	d	e	
17	b	Cosme.	Capric. 11	at 10 at	10, 18	27	e	f	
18	c	Dametine	Capric. 25	the clock	11, 9	28	f	g	
19	d	Vppage bisho	Aquari. 0	and 50, m	11, 1	29	g	A	
20	e	Easter day.	Aquari. 23	before	11, 49	30	A	b	
21	f	Simeon bish.	Pisces. 6	May.	1, 37	1	b	c	
22	g	Gother	Pisces. 19	noone.	2, 25	2	c	d	
23	a	S. George,	Aries. 2	● New	3, 13	3	d	e	
24	b	Willfride bish.	Aries. 15	moneth	4. 0	4	e	f	
25	c	S. Marke.	Aries. 27	28 day,	4 45	5	f	g	
26	d	Cleet bishop.	Taurus. 10	halfe an	5 28	6	g	A	
27	e	1. sund, aft, Ea	Taurus. 22	houre be	6, 10	7	A	b	
28	f	Vitalis mart	Gemini. 4	fore one	6. 50	8	b	c	
29	g	Peter of milla	Gemin. 16	in the	7, 31	5	c	d	
30	a	Erkey	Gemini. 27	morning.	8. 10	10	d		

May hath xxxi. daies.

Daies.	Day breake	sunne riseth	sunne seteth	Full sea	Beyond sea
				in Humber accompt.	
1	ho. 1, m, 18	ho, 4 m, 1:	ho, 7. m. 47		
10	ho. 0. m; 14	ho, 3, m, 57	ho, 8, m 3		
20	Day continu	ho, 3. m 44	ho, 8, m, 16		

1	b	Philip & Ia	Cancer.	9	☽ First q	8,	52	11	e
2	c	Athanasius	Cancer.	21	the 5. day	9,	36	12	f
3	p	Inuention of Cr	Leo.	3	25. mi. af.	10	22	13	g
4	Ⓔ	2. sund aft. Ⓔ	Leo.	15	3. in the	11,	10	14	A
5	f	Goddarde	Leo.	28	morning.	12,	0	15	b
6	g	John port lat	Virgo.	11		1	50	16	c
7	a	Terme begin.	Virg.	24	● Full	2,	40	17	d
8	b	Appa. of mich.	Libra.	8	moon the	3,	30	18	e
9	c	Transl. of Dict	Libra.	22	12. day,	4,	22	19	f
10	d	Gordian.	Scorpio.	6	half an h	5,	15	20	g
11	Ⓔ	Sun in Gem.	Scorpi.	20	past 4. of	6,	8	21	A
12	f	Achely	Sagita.	5	the clock	6,	6	22	b
13	g	Boniface.	Sagita.	20	in the	7,	3	23	c
14	a	Isidore.	Capric.	5	morning.	8.	1	24	d
15	b	Brandon.	Capric.	20		9.	0	25	e
16	c	Transl. of Ba	Aquari.	5	☾ Last q	10,	0	26	f
17	d	Disor mart.	Aquari.	19	the 18. d	11,	0	27	g
18	Ⓔ	4. sund. aft. Ⓔ	pisces,	3	neere 5. a	12,	0	28	A
19	f	Barnardine	pisces.	16	cloeke in	12,	57	29	b
20	g	Helen Queen	pisces.	29	the after	1,	50	30	c
21	a	Julian bishop.	Aries.	12	noone.	2,	51	31	d
22	b	Desider mart	Aries.	25	June.	3,	35	1	e
23	c	Transl. of Fra	Taurus.	7		4.	17	2	f
24	d	Adelm. bishop	Taurus.	19	● Newe	5,	2	3	g
25	Ⓔ	Rogation sun	Gemini.	1	moon the	5,	41	4	A
26	f	S. Dede.	Gemini.	12	the 26. d.	6,	20	5	b
27	g	Germane bish	Gemini.	24	halfe an	7,	0	6	c
28	a	Corn. mart	Cancer.	6	hour past	7,	40	7	d
29	b	Ascention da.	Cancer.	18	3, in the	8,	20	8	e
30	c	Petronill.	Leo.	0	after non	9,	0	9	f
31	d	Nereus.	Leo.	11		9,	44	10	g

Dayes	Day breake	Sunne riseth.	Sunne setteth	Sunne	Moone	Aspects	Epacts
1	day light	ho. 3. m. 3	ho. 8. m. 18				
10	continuall	ho. 3. m. 9	ho. 8. m. 31				
20		ho. 3. m. 34	ho. 8. m. 26				

1	G	Nichomede.	Leo.	28	☽ first	10,30	11		i
2	f	Termeorides	Virgo.	6	qu the 3.	11,17	2		k
3	g	Erasmus.	Virgo.	19	11. at 5. a	12, 4	13		l
4	a	Petronius.	Libra.	3	clock and	12,53	14		m
5	b	Bonifacebish.	Libra.	16	12. mi. in	1. 45	5		n
6	c	Claudius	Scorpia.	0	the after-	2, 38	16		o
7	d	Paulus.	Scorpi.	14	noone.	3, 30	17		p
8	E	Whitsunda.	Scorpi.	29		4. 22	18		q
9	f	Transl Thom	Sagit.	14	☽ full	5. 12	19		r
10	g	Getul.	Sagit.	29	moon the	6, 4	20		s
11	a	Ember weke	capri.	14	10, be. 2	6, 56	21		t
12	b	Sunne in Can.	capri.	28	mi. before	7, 48	22		u
13	c	Anthoni conf.	Aquar.	13	bigd noo.	8, 40	23		a
14	d	Basil bishop.	Aquar.	27		9. 32	24		b
15	E	Trinit Sund.	pisces.	12	☾ Last	10,23	25		c
16	f	Transl. Richa.	pisces.	25	q. the 17.	11,13	26		d
17	g	Botulph.	Aries.	8	h. at 5. a	12, 0	27		e
18	a	marc. & marc.	Aries.	21	clock and	12,47	28		f
19	b	Corpus Chri.	Taur.	4	27. mi. in	1, 33	29		g
20	c	Vrbane pope	Taurus.	16	the morn	2, 1	0		h
21	d	Malburge.	Taurus.	28	uly	3, 3	1		i
22	E	1. sund. after	Gemini.	10		3, 48	2		k
23	f	Audry. Fast	Gemini.	22	● New	4. 32	3		l
24	g	S. Johns Ba.	cancer.	3	moon the	5, 16	4		m
25	a	Innocēt.	cancer.	15	25. d. at 6	6, 0	5		n
26	b	Leo.	cancer.	27	a clock &	6, 44	6		o
27	c	Crescen.	Leo.	9	42. mi. in	7, 28	7		p
28	d	Leo pop. Fast	Leo.	21	the morn.	8. 13	8		q
29	E	Peter & Paul	Virgo.	3		9. 0	9		r
30	f	comm. of Paul.	Virgo.	15		9, 47	10		s

July hath xxxi. daies.

Daies.	Day breaks	Sunne riseth	Sunne setteth	Full sea in Humber.	accompt.	Beyond sea
1	Day contin	ho. 5. m. 39	ho. 8 m. 21			
10	nuall.	ho. 3. m. 50	ho. 8 m. 10			
20	ho. 4. m. 56	ho. 4 m 8	ho. 7 m. 52			

1	S	Thevoade.	Virgo, 28	D in q.	12,53	11	c
2	a	Visitat of B	Libra, 11	the 3. day	11,20	1	d
3	b	Kenelm Rex	Libra, 25	at 4, 8 cle	12, 8	3	e
4	c	Vulvrich.	Scorp. 9	in the	12,58	14	f
5	d	Jer virg.	Scorpio 23	morning.	1, 58	15	g
6	☾	3 Sund aft. T.	Sagit. 8		3, 0	16	A
7	f	appollinar.	Sagit. 23	☉ ☌ ☽	4, 0	17	b
8	g	Depo. of Goy.	capricor 8	noon the	5, 0	18	c
9	a	Terme en Dr	capricor, 23	9. day,	6, 0	19	d
10	b	All. Brethren	Aqua. 7	eclipse in h	6, 55	20	e
11	c	Benedict.	Aquar, 21	past 6. in	7, 49	21	f
12	d	Nabor, ☉ ☌	pisces 6	the after	8, 40	22	g
13	☾	sun in Leo,	pisces, 20	noone.	9, 34	23	A
14	f	Sonnenet.	Aries, 3		10,25	24	b
15	g	Transf. ☉ wic	Aries, 17	☾ Last q	11,13	25	c
16	a	Osmund bish.	taurus 0	the 16. Da	12, 0	26	d
17	b	alexius.	Taur, 13	at 6. of	12,47	27	e
18	c	arnolph.	Taur, 25	the clock	1, 34	8	f
19	d	Dog dates be	Gemini, 8	☿ 35 min	2, 20	2	g
20	☾	5. Sund aft wi.	Gemini, 19	in the af	2, 3	30	A
21	f	Praxedis.	cancer, 0	tor noon	3, 49	31	b
22	g	Mary mag da	cancer, 12	August.	4, 34	1	c
23	a	Apollinaris bi	cancer, 24		5, 18	2	d
24	b	christine. Fau	Leo. 6		6, 0	3	e
25	c	James apost.	Leo. 18	☉ ☌ ♄	6, 40	4	f
26	d	In octa of ma	Virgo, 0	noon the	7, 20	5	g
27	☾	6 Sund aft. Tri	Virgo, 13	24. h, at	8, 3	6	A
28	f	Felix pistor	Virgo, 25	9. of the	8, 48	7	b
29	g	Martha.	Libra, 8	clocke e	9, 36	8	c
30	a	Abdon & Sen	Libra, 21	26, mi in	10,24	9	d
31	b	Germanus.	Scorpio, 5	the euen.	11,12	10	e

August hath xxxi. daies.

Dayes.	Day breake.	sunne riseth	sunne setteth	Fullsea in	Beyond sea accompt.
1	ho, 1, m, 50	ho 4, m, 30	ho 7, m, 10		
10	ho, 2, m, 10	ho, 4, m, 47	ho 7, m, 13		
20	ho, 2, m, 56	ho. 5, m, 7	ho, 6, m, 53		

1	c	Lammas day.	Scorp. 13	☽ First q	12. 0	11	f		
2	d	Steuen bisho.	Sagitari. 2	the 1. day	12, 49	12	g		
3	e	7. sund. aft. T.	Sagitari 7	a qu. past	1, 40	13		A	
4	f	Iustinus pr. mart.	Capricor. 2	high noon	2, 32	14	b		
5	g	Gouries con.	Capric. 17	very neere	3, 25	15			
6	a	Sixtus.	Aquarius 2	● Full	4, 18	16	c		
7	b	Transf. Ch.	aquarius 16	moon the	5, 10	17	d		
8	c	Tirac. q his f.	Pisces. 0	8. day at	6, 0	18	e		
9	d	Feast no Iesu.	pisces. 14	2. a clocke	6, 52	19	f		
10	e	8. sund. aft. T.	pisces. 28	and a qu.	7, 44	20	g	A	
11	f	Romane mar.	aries. 11	past in the	8, 24	21	a		
12	g	Clare virgin.	aries. 24	morning.	9, 82	22	b		
13	a	Sunne in Virg.	Taurus. 7	☾ Last q	10, 20	23	c		
14	b	Eusebius.	Taurus 20	the 15. day	11. 10	24	d		
15	c	Assu. of our L.	Gemini 2	at 10. of	12 0	25	e		
16	d	Roch. mart.	Gemini. 15	the clocke	12. 48	26	f		
17	e	9. sund. aft tri.	Gemini. 27	22. mi. in	1, 36	27	g	A	
18	f	Agapite mart.	Cancer. 9	the after-	2, 22	28	a		
19	g	Magnus. mar.	Cancer. 21	noone.	3, 6	29	b		
20	a	Leonard	Leo. 3	● New	3, 49	30	c		
21	b	Barnard.	Leo. 15	moon the	4, 32	31	d		
22	c	Timoth.	Leo. 27	September	5, 16	1	e		
23	d	Zouch.	Virgo. 9	23. day,	6, 0	2	f		
24	e	Bartholom, apost.	Virgo. 23	verie neere	6, 46	3	g	A	
25	f	Lewis King.	Libra 5	high noon	7, 34	4	a		
26	g	Dog daies en.	Libra. 18	☽ First q	8, 24	5	b		
27	a	Rusti. mart.	Scorpio. 1	the 30. h.	9, 16	6	c		
28	b	Augustl. bish.	Scorpi. 15	at 6. a clo	10, 10	7	d		
29	c	Decol. of Joh.	Sagitar. 0	ke, 8, 12.	11, 5	8	e		
30	d	Felix. & Anna	Sagita. 1	ni. in the	12, 0	9	f		
31	e	11. sund. aft. T.	Sagita, 26	afternoon	12, 55	10	g		

September hath xxx. daies.

Daye.	Day breake,	sunne riseth	sunne setteth	Full sea	Beyond sea
1	ho, 3, m, 27	ho, 5, m, 33	ho 6, m, 27	Humber,	accompt,
10	ho, 3, m, 55	ho, 5, m, 53	ho, 6, m, 7		
20	ho, 4, m, 18	ho, 6 m, 13	ho. 5, m, 45		

1	f	Gyles abbot,	Capric. 11	● Ful	1,	50	11	b	
2	g	anthony mart.	Capric. 26	moon the	2,	44	12	c	
3	a	Lupe bishop	aquari. 11	6, d, 10. m	3.	36	13	d	
4	b	Trans. of Cut	aquari. 25	before	4.	28	14	e	
5	c	Bertine.	pisces, 9	high noon	5,	16	15	f	
6	d	Eugenius.	pisces. 23		6,	0	16	g	
7	e	12. hm. af. T.	aries. 6	☾ Last q.	6,	45	17	A	
8	f	Natiu. of mar	aries. 20	the 14. d.	7,	30	18	b	
9	g	Gilulus.	Taur. 3	at 4, a	8,	15	19	c	
10	a	Peeth. & Jacl	Taur. 17	clocks &	9,	0	20	d	
11	b	martirium.	Taur. 28	12 minu	9,	45	21	e	
12	c	martirium.	Gemin. 10	to the	10,	30	22	f	
13	d	Sunne in Lib	Gemini, 22	morning.	11,	15	23	g	
14	e	13, hour af. T	Cancer, 5		12,	0	24	A	
15	f	Dcta. af mary	Cancer. 17	● New	12,	44	25	b	
16	g	Eyth virgin.	Leo. 0	moon the	1,	27	26	c	
17	a	Ember weeke	Leo, 11	22, day	2,	9	27	d	
18	b	Iannuncia mar	Leo, 23	half an h.	2,	52	28	e	
19	c	Alet.	virgo, 6	very nere	3,	37	29	f	
20	d	Eustace. Fall	virgo. 18	past 1, in	4,	24	30	g	
21	e	Mathew Ap.	Libra. 1	October	5,	12	1	A	
22	f	maurice,	Libra. 14	the morn,	6,	0	2	b	
23	g	Tecla virgin	Libra, 28	☽ First q	6.	52	3	c	
24	a	anthechius.	Scorpio, 11	the 28. d.	7,	56	4	d	
25	b	Firmine.	Scorpio, 25	at a 11	8.	50	5	e	
26	c		Sagita, 10	a clock, &	9,	50	6	f	
27	d	Colm. & Dan	Sagita, 24	38, mi. in	10,	54	7	g	
28	e	15, hour af. tri	Capric. 8	the night.	12.	0	8	A	
29	f	Michael Arc	capricor. 22		12,	55	9	b	
30	g	Hierome pries	aquari. 6		1,	49	10	c	

October hath xxxi. daies.

Daies	Day breake.	Summer rieth.	Sunne setteth	Twilight	Mid-night	Regendes
1	ho. 4. m 50	ho. 6. m 40.	ho. 5. m. 20			
10	ho. 5. m. 4	ho. 6 m 58	ho. 5. m. 2			
20	ho 5. m 25	ho. 7. m. 20.	ho. 4. m 40			

1	a	Remigius bish.	quart.	21		8. 42	11	c
2	b	Leodegar ma	pisces,	5	● Full	9. 35	12	d
3	c	canaide mart.	pisces,	19	moon the	4 25	13	e
4	d	Fraunces.	aries.	2 6	& hath	9. 12	14	f
5	e	16 sund. af. ℟	aries.	15	an hou ℟	10. 57	15	g
6	f	Fides	aries	28	fallen ℟	6. 44	16	a
7	g	Marcel. ℟ mar	Taurus.	11	before	7. 30	17	b
8	a	pelagius	Taurus	23	in the mo	8. 18	18	c
9	b	Terme begi	Gemini.	6		9. 3	19	d
10	c	Gereon ℟ mi	Gemini	18	☾ Last ℟	9. 48	20	e
11	d	Nicasius bish.	Cancer.	0	the 13. da	10 32	21	f
12	e	17. sund af. tr.	cancer,	12	at 11	11. 16	22	g
13	f	Sunne in scorp	cancer,	24	clocke ℟	12, c	23	a
14	g	callistus	Leo	7	37 mi. in	12, 42	24	b
15	a	Wolfra bish.	Leo	19	the night	1, 24	25	c
16	b	Gallus.	Virgo.	2		2. 9	26	d
17	c	Mollua, Fast	Virgo	14	● New	2, 4	27	e
18	d	Luke Euang	Virgo,	27	moon the	3 3	28	f
19	e	18 sund. af. tr	Libra,	10	21 day.	4, 2	29	g
20	f	Austerbert	Libra,	23	half and	5. 1	30	a
21	g	Et. m. Virgin	Scorpio.	7	past	6 0	31	b
22	a	Seuerus.	Scorpi,	20	Decemb	6. 5	1	c
23	b	Romane	Sagitar,	1	the after	7. 41	2	d
24	c	magloty bish.	Sagitta,	19	noone.	8. 33	3	e
25	d	mary Salom	capricorn	4		9. 26	4	f
26	e	19 sund. af. t	capric.	19	☽ First	10. 18	5	g
27	f	Ursula Fast	aquarius	4	q. the 28.	11. 1	6	a
28	g	Simon & Ju.	aquari	18	a qu past	12, c	7	b
29	a	Narcissus,	pisces,	2 6,	in the	12. 52	8	c
30	b	Germa bish	pisces,	15	morning	1. 44	9	d
31	c	Quintl. Fast	pisces,	29		2, 36	10	e

Nouember hath xxx, daies.

Daies.	Day breake.	Sunne riseth	Sunne seteth	Full sea in Humber.	Beyond sea accompt.
1	ho. 5. m. 46.	ho. 7. m. 44	ho. 4. m. 16		
19	ho. 5. m. 50	ho. 8. m. 9	ho. 4. m. 0		
20	ho. 6. m. 7	ho. 8. m. 13	ho. 3. m. 47		

1	D	All Saints.	aries	12	3, 28	11		
2	E	All Soules.	Aries,	25	☽ full 4, 19	12		
3	F	Winifride,	Taurus	8	noon the 5, 10	13		
4	G	Vincentius,	Taurus	20	4. in the half 6, 0	14		
5	a	Lett prist,	Gemini	2	hour past 6, 48	15		
6	b	Leonarde,	Gemini,	14	3. in the 7, 34	16		
7	c	Willifride,	Gemini	26	after noo. 8, 29	17		
8	d	Quatuor tat	cancer,	8	9, 13	18		
9	e	21. sunn. af. tr	cancer	20	☾ Last 9, 56	19		
10	f	Martin	Leo,	2	9. the 12. 10.32	20		
11	g	Martinhide,	Leo,	14	8. meet 7 11.18	21		
12	a	sunnein/ age	Leo,	26.	of the clor 12, 0	22		
13	b	Dyke,	Virgo,	9	at night. 12, 43	23		
14	c	Trust Ordo	Virgo,	22	1, 27	24		
15	d	mentis.	Libra.	5	● New 2, 12	25		
16	e	22. sund. af. tr	Libra.	18	moon the 2, 58	26		
17	f	Hughbish.	Scorpio.	2	20. Day, 3, 44	27		
18	g	Oct. martini	Scorpi,	17	at 1. & 4, 30	28		
19	a	Elizabeth mar	Sagitta.	0	clock and 5, 15	29		
20	b	Edmund Rex	Sagitta.	14	10. minu 6, 0	30		
21	c	presen. of mar	Sagitta.	28	Nouemb 6, 50	1		
22	d	cietis virgin	capricor,	13	in the 7, 43	2		
23	e	23. sund. af. tr	capricor,	28	morning. 8, 38	3		
24	f	Crisogonus	aquari.	12	0, 38	4		
25	g	Katherine. vir	aquari.	28	☽ First q 10.38	5		
26	a	Lyone.	pisces,	12	the 26. d. 11, 40	6		
27	b	Agricola	pisces,	26	halfe an 12 38	7		
28	c	Termus endes	aries,	9	ho. past 1, 32	8		
29	d	Saturnus, at	aries.	22	in the af- 2, 20	9		
30	e	Andrew Ap.	Taurus	5	ternoone 3, 7	10		

December hath xxxi. daies.

Daies	Day breake	sunne riseth	sunne setteth,	Full sea in Humber.	Beyond sea accompt.
1	ho. 6. m. 17	ho. 8. m. 27	ho. 3. m. 33		
10	ho. 6. m. 20	ho. 8. m. 31	ho. 3. m. 29		
20	ho. 6. m. 10	ho. 8. m. 30	ho. 3. m. 30		

1	f	Loy,	Taurus. 17	● Ful	3. 53	11		b
2	g	Lebane	Gemini. 0	moon the	4. 30	12		c
3	a	Depos. of Ot	Gemini. 11	4. day at	5. 20	13		d
4	b	Barbar. virgi.	Gemini, 23	9. of the	6. 0	14		e
5	c	Sabba abbot,	Cancer, 5	clock and	6. 40	15		f
6	d	Nicholas bish	Cancer, 17	20. mi. in	7. 20	16		g
7	e	2 sund. in Ad	Leo, 0	the fore	8. 0	17		A
8	f	Concep of ma	Leo, 10	noone,	8. 42	18		b
9	g	cyprian abbot.	Leo, 22		9. 26	19		c
10	a	Eulalie virgi.	Virgo, 4	☾ Last Q	10. 13	20		d
11	b	Damasus	Virgo, 17	the 12 da	11. 4	21		e
12	c	Sunne in Cap	Libra 0	at 1 8	12. 0	22		f
13	d	Lucie virgin,	Libra, 13	clock and	12. 52	23		g
14	e	3. sunne in adu	Libra, 26	12. mi. in	1. 43	24		A
15	f	Arterp bishop.	Scorp. 10	the after	2. 34	25		b
16	g	O Sapiencia	Scorpi. 24	noone.	3. 26	26		c
17	a	Ember week	Sagitari, 8		4. 17	27		d
18	b	Gratian bish	Sagita. 23	● New	5. 8	28		e
19	c	Laza. us bi	Capric. 7	moon the	6. 0	29		f
20	d	Julian, Fau	capric. 22	19. day	6. 52	30		g
21	e	Thomas apo.	aquarius 7	at 11 8	7. 44	31		A
22	f	xxx martires,	aquari. 21	January	8. 36	1		b
23	g	victor virgin.	Pisces, 7	clock and	9. 27	2		c
24	a	claudyd, Fau	Pisces, 21	15. minut	10. 19	3		d
25	b	Christmas da	aries, 5	before 8	11. 10	4		e
26	c	Stephen,	aries, 18	☽ First Q	12. 0	5		f
27	d	John,	Taurus, 2	the 26. d	12. 48	6		g
28	e	Innocentes	Taurus, 14	were 4. in	1. 36	7		A
29	f	Thomas B	Taurus, 27	the noone	2. 23	8		b
30	g	Transl. of Jam	Gemini, 9		3. 8	9		c
31	a	Silvester bish.	Gemini, 21		3. 51	10		d

Gresham. 1606.

A Prognostication for this present yeare of our Lord MDCVI.

Being the second from Leape-yeare.

Argued from the variable Configurations and Characterie, delineate and formed by the seuerall position of the seauen prime-moouable bodies mutually to one an other, and to the Sunne and the other fixed Orbs: expressing many such euents as are generally incident into this whole systeme of our inhabitake, but more specially the circuit of this Empyre, and most properly the scituation of the Honorable Cittie of York.

With many other rules and directions prefixed and inserted to the same: to the great profit of such as shall haue occasion to vse them. The particulars wherof are seuerally set downe in the page following.

LONDON
Imprinted for the Company of Stacioners. 1606.

THE CONTENTS OF THIS PROGNOSTICATION.

THE beginnings, returnes, and ends of euery Terme: The length of euery vacation.

The beginning, continuance, end & time of and since the Reignes of all the Kings since the Conquest.

The Tydes in and about the chiefest Ports of this Empire and coasts adioyning.

Medicinall and husbandly obseruations.

The foure quarters of the yeare with their inclinations.

The affects of the moueable *Orbe*, the beeginning of euery moneth.

The changes, falls, and quarters of the Moone, for this whole yeare.

The dayly disposition of the Ayer.

The accidentall disposition and nature of euery day in the yeare, good and bad.

A more particular note of the Termes and their Returnes this yeere.

Hillarie Terme beginneth the 23 of Ianuarie endeth the 12. of Febru.	and hath 4. Returnes.	1. Octab. Hill. Ianu. 20 2. Quind. Hill. Ian. 28 3. Craſt. purifi. Febr. 3 4. Octa. purifi. Febr 10
Eaſter Terme beginneth the 7 of May, and endeth the ſecond of June.	and hath 5. Returnes.	1. Quind. Paſch. May. 5 2. Tres Paſchæ. May. 12 3. Menſ. Paſch. May 19 4. Quin. Paſch. May. 26 5. Craſt. Aſcen. May. 30
Trinitie Terme beginneth the 20 of June, endeth the 9. of July.	and hath 4. Returnes.	1. Craſt. Trin. Iune. 16 2 Oct. Trinit. Iune 13 3. Quin. Trin. Iune. 30 4. Tres Trinit. July. 7
Michaelmas ter. beginneth the 9. of October, and endeth the 28. of Nouember.	and hath 8. Returnes.	1. Octa mich. Octo. 6 2. Quin. mich. Oct 13 3. Tres mich. Octo. 20 4. Menſ. mich. Oct. 27 5. Cta animar. Nou. 3 6. Craſt. marti. No. 11 7. Octab. marti. No. 19 8. Quin. mart. Nou. 26

The vacation betwixt the Termes.

Hillarie and Eaſter.	11. weekes 5. dayes.
Eaſter and Trinitie.	2. weekes 2. dayes.
Trinitie and Michaelmas.	12. weekes 6. dayes.
Michaelmas and Hillarie.	7. weekes 5. dayes.

A plaine and short Table of the beginning, ending, continuance, and time, of and since the Reignes of the Kings of England, since the conquest, till this yeare. 1606.

	Began his reigne	ended his Reigne.	Reigned.	Since his Reigne.
W. Conquerour.	1066. October. 14.	1087. Septem. 9.	20. yeare. 11. moths 22. daies.	519. years Septem. 9.
William Rufus.	1087. Septem. 9.	1100. August. 1.	12. yeares 11. moths 18. daies.	506. years August 1.
Henry the 1	1100. August. 1.	1135. Decemb. 2.	35. yeares 4. months 11. dayes.	471. years Decemb. 2.
Stephen.	1135. Decemb. 2.	1154. October. 25.	18. yeares 11. moths 18. dayes.	452. years October 25.
Henry the 2.	1154. October. 25.	1189. July. 6.	34. yeares. 9. months 2. dayes.	417. years July. 16.

	began his Reigne.	ended his Reigne.	Reigned	since his Reigne.
Richard the 1.	1189. July. 6.	1199. April, 6.	9. yeares. 9. moths. 22. dayes.	407. year. April 6.
Iohn.	1199. April. 6.	1216. October. 19.	17. yeares. 7. months	390. yeare October. 19.
Henry the 3.	1216. October. 19.	1272. Novemb 16.	56. yeare, 1. month.	334. year. Novemb. 16.
Edward the 1.	1272. Novem. 16.	1307. July, 7.	34. yeares. 8. months 9. dayes.	299. yeare July, 7.
Edward the 2.	1307. July, 7.	1326. Januarie 25.	19. yeares. 7 months 6. dayes.	280. yeare Januarie 25.
Edward the 3.	1326. Januarie 25.	1377. June, 21.	50. yeares 5. months 7. dayes.	229. yeare June 21.
Richard the 2.	1377. June, 21.	1399. Septem. 29.	21. yeares 3. months 16. dayes.	207. yeare Septem. 29.
Henry the 4.	1399. Septem. 29.	1413. March, 20.	13. yeares 6. months 16. dates.	194. yeare March, 20.

	Began his reign	Ended his reign.	Reigned.	Since his reign.
Henry the 5.	1412 Marc. 20	1422. Augu. 31	9. Yeares 5. months 24. dayes.	184. year. Augu. 31
Henrie the 6.	1422 Augu. 31.	1460. Marc. 4.	38. Years 6. months 16. daies.	146. year. March. 4
Edward the 4.	1460. March. 4	1483. April. 9.	22 years. 1. month. 8. dayes.	123. year. April. 9.
Edward the 5.	1483. April. 9.	1483. June. 15.	2. months and 11. dayes.	123. year. June. 15.
Richard the 3.	1483. June. 22.	1485. Augu. 22.	2. Yeares 2. months 5. dayes.	121. years Augu. 22.
Henry the 7.	1485. Augu. 22	1509. April. 22	23. yeares 8. months 19. dayes.	97 yeare. April 22
Henry the 8.	1509. April. 22	1546. Janu. 28.	37. yeare. 10. month 1. day.	60. years Janu. 28.
Edward the 6.	1546. Janu. 28.	1553. July. 6.	5. Yeares 5. months 19. dayes	53. years July. 6.

	began his Reigne.	ended his Reigne.	Reigned.	since his Reigne.
Mary.	1553. July 6.	1558. Nouem. 17.	5. yeares. 5. month. 22 dayes.	48. yeare. Nouem. 17.
Elizabeth	1558. Nouem. 17.	1602. March, 24.	44. yeare 4. months 15. dayes.	3. yeares, March 24.
Iames.	1602. March, 24.			

The explanation and vse of the Table.

OF the fiue columnes (whereof he is compoſed) the firſt beareth the names of the kings, all along from the toppe to the foote: the ſecond hath the beginning of the Reigne: the third the end: the fourth the continuance: and the fift hath the time ſince the reigne of euery king directly againſt their names, as the title to each the foure laſt columnes (generally ſeruing all the kings ſpecified in the firſt) plainly ſheweth. The vſe is this.

Looke out the kings name you deſire, and directly in the ſame parralele, the columnes toward the right hand each according to his title at his hand anſwereth your queſtion.

Example.

The beginning, ending, or length of the raigne of Edward the fourth is desired, against whose name the next columne exhibiteth 1460. March the fourth, the time when he began to reigne: the third 1483. April the ninth the end: the fourth noteth the length of his reigne 22. yeeres 1. moneth 8. daies: and the last 123. yeeres the time since he raygned, and so of the rest.

An easie methode to finde the time of high water in all or most of the principall places in and about this Empire, kingdomes and places adioyning.

In the Kalender against euery day of the moneth are noted the full seas in number, with that exactnes as is expedient in this case, which for diuerse respects cannot be very precise. For the knowing of the tydes therefore, in that place there is no more to do, but looke out the day of the moneth, and you haue your desire in houres and minutes. And for all other places adde, or take away so many houres and minutes from the time there noted, as this little tablet for euery particular point or port appointeth you, and the whole or remainder is the time of full Sea there: as:

Bristol,

		Note ho.m.
For	Bristol. Laujon.	0. 45
	Milfo. Bridgewat. North-coast of Eng.	1. 30
	Portland. Peterp. Sherbo. barfle. blaunch.	2. 15
	Orkenp. Orwel. S. Hel. at the Flee. Eames	3. 0
	Diep. Needles, Calk. Lux. Lenoy.	3. 45
	Bolein. Douer. Harw. Yar. Wight. Cerc.	4. 30
	Calic. Calsh. Rye. Winchelsey.	5. 15
	West contrariwise.	Substract
For	South. Quinbo. Portf. Orf. Bland.	6. 0
	Redban. Aberden.	5. 15
	Grauesend. Downes. Romn. Tennet.	4. 30
	Dondee. S. Andrews, Sylly. Maze. Spain.	3. 45
	London. Tinm. Hartlep. Cales. Gasc. Brit.	3. 0
	Barw. Fount. Ostend. Blanebo.	2. 15
	Firth. Lieth. Dunbar. West of Inla.	1. 30
	Falm. Garnesey. Seauern-mouth. S. Mallo.	0. 45
	Foy Lin. Weymouth. Plimmouth.	0. 0

Example.

The xxvi. of February I would know the full Sea in Humber, against that day in the last column but one, in the Kalender I finde the high water there at 6. a clock, and to know the same what time it shall be at London bridge, Tinmouth, Hartlepole, Calez, Gaskoigne, or Britaine, I deduct 3. houres, as this table admonisheth, and there resteth 3. a cloche, the time of full Sea in all those places. And for the high tide at Wels flow, or Lauton I adde 45. minutes, and the whole is 6. houres and 45. min. that is 6 a clock and three quarters.

And for Douer, Bolayn, &c. adding 4. houres & a half, as this table sheweth, I finde full sea the same day at 10. a clock and halfe an houre past, and so of all the other.

Out of the Kalender also by the Moones place (there noted for euery day at noone) may be made these vses.

First the medicine with these obseruations.

That bloud be taken from the { Sanguine / Cholerike / Melancholike / Flegmatike } The moone being in { ♈ / ♉.♍.♑ / ♊.♎.♒ / ♋.♏.♓ }.

With this caution, that no bene be opened in any member appropriate to the signe, that the Moone is in that time.

Prouided also that from the age

Of { 14 / 26 / 38 / 52 } to { 26 / 38 / 52 / 64 } be chosen all the dates frō the { change / first q. / ful m. / last q. } to { first q. / full m. / last qu. / change }

Excepted: two dates before and after the change, the day before and after the full, 12. houres next either quarter, and all dayes otherwise accidentally infortunate.

That bathing bee vsed.

For grosse bodies the Moone being in { ♈ / ♌ / ♐ } for dry bodies in { ♊ / ♎ / ♒ }

And for cleanlinesse.

The Moone being in ♉.♍.♑, happily aspected with Venus.

But

But for Health.

The body being too moyst { ♈ ♌ ♐ } { too hot / let her / her in } { ♉ ♍ ♑ }
let the Moone bee in

The first with the good aspects of Soll or Mars, and the other with Iupiter or Venus.

For Purging.

That the Moone be in watry signes, and in her waxing, occasion and opportunitie otherwise fitting. But more particularly in { ♋ ♏ ♓ } to vse { Electuarie. / Potions. / Pills. }

Prouided that shee be not euill affected by ☌ Mars or ☍ Saturne.

And that

Neelings, Gargarismes, Glisters, Clysters } be vsed the Moone in { ♎.♐.♒. / ♋. and ♈. / ♈.♉. and ♓. / ♈.♊. or ♍. }

In trimming and adorning the body.

If for { cutting haire { to grow / not to grow } the ☽ { ♈.♌.♐. / ♉.♍.♑. } be in
paring the nayles ♈.♌.
cutting excrescens, warts, wens &c. the ☽ { ♋.♏.♓. / ♊.♎.♒. / ♉.♍.♑. } be in ♈.♌.♐. or ♓.

Prouided that in things you would haue to encrease, the wane and encrease of the Moone bee obserued; otherwise, the waxe and decrease.

In

In Husbandry remembring

To
- plant, set, or sow seedes, the Moone in ♈, ♉, ♊, ♋, ♍, ♎, ♏, ♑.
- sow corne in ♑.
- cut frith, coppice, and fuell the first quarter.
- sheare sheepe in the encrease.
- geld or libbe cattle in ♈, ♉, ♍.
- kill swine neere the full.

Of the foure quarters of this yeere, and first of Winter.

THe ☾ 11. of December in the yeere 1605. at 10. a cloche and 50. minutes after noone, did the plaine of this our aparoust Orbe move, in his greatest obliquitie to the Globe of light, or the Sunne (to our apparaunce) at that moment in his greatest inclination toward the South, (being in this age 23. degrees, 31. min. and 20. sec.) entered (after vulgar Astrologie) the first scruple of Capricorne: by either of which waies imagined, the northerly plaine of our Orbe (perpetuall immerged in the bale of his shadowy Cone) hath longest stay in darkenesse, and least continuance in light, or (as they usually say) made longest day and shortest night with us, and for those affects beginning the Hiemall quarter of the yeere, vulgarely taken for the first part thereof.

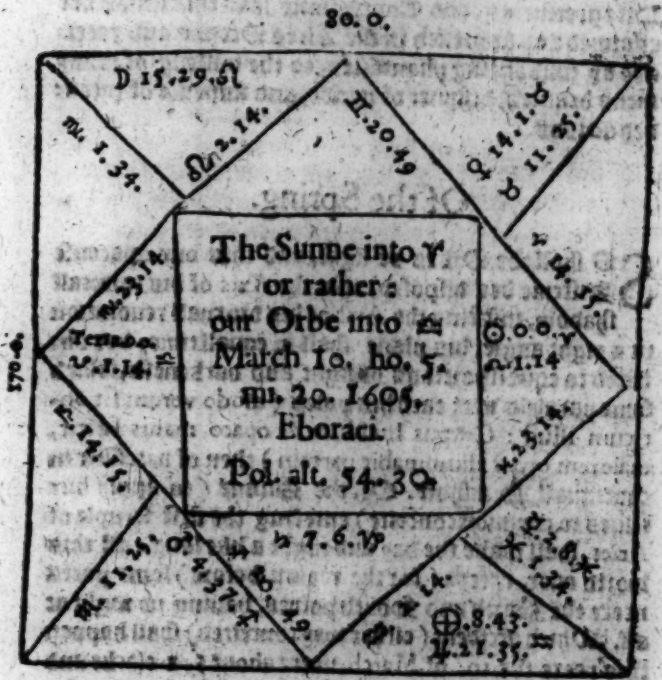
Touching the state of this season (the mutuall and sacreliue position of this and the other celestiue Orbes to the fount of light considered) I iudge it shall this yeere proue to be more open then otherwise, except the beginning fall out something hard and frostie.

Many Caracterismes also of Rumors, Dissentions, Disagreements, and Contentions, shall this season bee effoymed and impressed in the Aires Oceane, and received by symbolizing phantasies, to the busieng of many mens braines, disquiet of minde, and suspence of intended actions.

Of the Spring.

SO shall the Orbes of light, and this our opaconic Systeme bee disposed, that the Axis of his comicall shadow, intitling the Axis of his diurnall revolution in a right angle, his plane shall in equall time, bee objected to equall portions of light and darkenesse, saue some paralels next each his poles (modo verum sit opaticum illud: Corpus lucidum si opaco maius fuerit, maiorem opaci illuminabit partem) then of necessitie to continuall Sunshine. ☉, the Sunne (to apply our selues to common conceite) entering the first scruple of Aries, shall make the day and night a like long. all this world ouer, except (for the reason before) some parts neere the North and South poles, hauing no night at all. Which accident (either way conceited) shall happen this yeare the 10. of March, neere about 5. a cloche and 20. minutes in the afternoone, and is plainly taken for the beginning of the second quarter of the Æthronomicall yeare, vulgarly called the Spring. The fashion of which Phænomene, touching the mutuall posture of this, the other fiue moueable Orbes, and the Sunne, shall bee in manner as followeth.

Of


80. 0.
D 15.29.♌
♌ 2.14.
♍ 1.34.
♎ 23.14.
Tenebr.
♈ 1.14.
♉ 14.15.
♊ 25. ☊
♋ 27.
♌ 29.
♍ 11.35.
♎ 14.15.
♏ 23.14.
♐ 0.0.♑
♑ 1.14
♒ 14.15.
♓ 27.
♈ 29.
♉ 7.6.♊
☊ 4.37.
♋ 8.43.
♌ 21.35.
♍ 23.14.
♎ 0.0.♏
♏ 1.14
♐ 14.15.
♑ 27.
♒ 29.
♓ 7.6.♈
☊ 4.37.
♉ 8.43.
♊ 21.35.
♋ 23.14.
♌ 0.0.♍
♍ 1.14
♎ 14.15.
♏ 27.
♐ 29.
♑ 7.6.♒
☊ 4.37.
♓ 8.43.
♈ 21.35.
♉ 23.14.
♊ 0.0.♋
♋ 1.14
♌ 14.15.
♍ 27.
♎ 29.
♏ 7.6.♎
☊ 4.37.
♐ 8.43.
♑ 21.35.
♒ 23.14.
♓ 0.0.♈
♈ 1.14
♉ 14.15.
♊ 27.
♋ 29.
♌ 7.6.♋
☊ 4.37.
♍ 8.43.
♎ 21.35.
♏ 23.14.
♐ 0.0.♌
♌ 1.14
♍ 14.15.
♎ 27.
♏ 29.
♐ 7.6.♏
☊ 4.37.
♑ 8.43.
♒ 21.35.
♓ 23.14.
♈ 0.0.♍
♍ 1.14
♎ 14.15.
♏ 27.
♐ 29.
♑ 7.6.♐
☊ 4.37.
♒ 8.43.
♓ 21.35.
♈ 23.14.
♉ 0.0.♎
♎ 1.14
♏ 14.15.
♐ 27.
♑ 29.
♒ 7.6.♑
☊ 4.37.
♓ 8.43.
♈ 21.35.
♉ 23.14.
♊ 0.0.♏
♏ 1.14
♐ 14.15.
♑ 27.
♒ 29.
♓ 7.6.♒
☊ 4.37.
♈ 8.43.
♉ 21.35.
♊ 23.14.
♋ 0.0.♐
♐ 1.14
♑ 14.15.
♒ 27.
♓ 29.
♈ 7.6.♓
☊ 4.37.
♉ 8.43.
♊ 21.35.
♋ 23.14.
♌ 0.0.♑
♑ 1.14
♒ 14.15.
♓ 27.
♈ 29.
♉ 7.6.♈
☊ 4.37.
♊ 8.43.
♋ 21.35.
♌ 23.14.
♍ 0.0.♒
♒ 1.14
♓ 14.15.
♈ 27.
♉ 29.
♊ 7.6.♉
☊ 4.37.
♋ 8.43.
♌ 21.35.
♍ 23.14.
♎ 0.0.♓
♓ 1.14
♈ 14.15.
♉ 27.
♊ 29.
♋ 7.6.♊
☊ 4.37.
♌ 8.43.
♍ 21.35.
♎ 23.14.
♏ 0.0.♈
♈ 1.14
♉ 14.15.
♊ 27.
♋ 29.
♌ 7.6.♋
☊ 4.37.
♍ 8.43.
♎ 21.35.
♏ 23.14.
♐ 0.0.♉
♉ 1.14
♊ 14.15.
♋ 27.
♌ 29.
♍ 7.6.♌
☊ 4.37.
♎ 8.43.
♏ 21.35.
♐ 23.14.
♑ 0.0.♊
♊ 1.14
♋ 14.15.
♌ 27.
♍ 29.
♎ 7.6.♍
☊ 4.37.
♏ 8.43.
♐ 21.35.
♑ 23.14.
♒ 0.0.♋
♋ 1.14
♌ 14.15.
♍ 27.
♎ 29.
♏ 7.6.♎
☊ 4.37.
♐ 8.43.
♑ 21.35.
♒ 23.14.
♓

his Northren moitie to fullest view of Sun-shine, and least incurrence of shadow: or, the Sunne (in appearance) in his greatest Northerlie declination (vulgarly named the first limit of Cancer) maketh to our Horizon the longest day and shortest night, and to the beginning of Summer, the third astronomicall quarter of the yeere.

This quarter aswell in regard of Orbicall position, as th'effects of the Moones Eclipse the 17. of September, and of the Earth the 2. of October the last yeere, comming now in force, the one about the 7: of July, the other the third of June now instant.

Of Autumne.

The 13. of September at one a clocke and 19. min. afternoone, our Orbe (his poles equidistanced the Hpheare of lights plaine) shall obiect his superface, to equall portions of light and darkenesse: or the Sunne (after the old fashion) seated in the beginning of ♎. (Libra the equinoctiall point) shall make the day and night a like long all this world over, (save some places adiacent each pole, according to the proportion of the Luminous Globe above the opacous, having no night at all.

If Harvest fall out well this yeere,
Then feare not Peirce, till more thou heare.

A more particular prædiction of the monthly and daily disposition of this yeare.

Ianuarie. 1606.

Saturne is become our day Starre.
Iupiter will a while be our euening Starre.
Venus sheweth beautifull in the morning.
Mercury sheweth his head vnder the Sunne.

The i. ij. iij. and viij. some while very much vnlike fair. First quarter the vi. day, xl. min. before one a cloche in the morning, and the vij. and viij. fowle as sleete.

The ix. x. xi. and xij. more hard.

Full Moone the xiiij. day at iij a cloche, and lx. min. in the morning, open weather: and the xv. xvi. xvij. not much vnlike: the xviij. xix. and xx. not very hard.

Last quarter the xxi. day, at vi. a cloche and xxxvi. min. in the after noone, promising no strong frosts.

The xxij. xxiij. and xxiiij. dryning dayes: xxv. xxvi. xxvij. disposed to snow.

New Moone the xxviij. day, halfe a quarter of an houre before viij. a cloche in the morning, and the xxix. xxx. and xxxi. kindelie.

Februarie

February.

Saturne is yet our Day Starre, and so will Iupiter be very speedily.

Venus is a glorious euening Starre.

☽ is quarter maister with the Sunne in the heauens height, whilst he peares about the Earth.

The i.☾. and iij. windy if not wet.

First quarter the iiij. day at viij. a clock at night, with the v. and vi. rough dayes. The vij. viij. and ix. like to freese, x. xi. more open and softer.

Full Moone the xij. hye, a quarter of an houre past viij. a cloche in the euening, and the xiij. xiiij. xv. and xvi. variable. The xvij. and xviij not much vnlike.

Last quarter the xix. day, halfe an houre past x. a cloche at night. The xx. and xxij. vndoubtedly February. xxiij. xxiiij. and xxv.

New Moone the xxvi. day, at vij a cloch and xxviij. min. in the euening, with the xxvij. and xxviij. most bleake.

March.

Saturne, Iupiter, and Mercurie be morning Starres. Venus shineth gloriously in the euening.

The i.☾. iij. iiij. and v. windy.

First quarter the vi. day, at iij. a cloche, and xxxix. min. in the afternoone: cold and fresh blasts most of this quarter if the xi. and xij. blow dry.

Full Moone the xiij. day, at ix. a cloche, and xxxviij.

min. in the forenoone, faire for the most part, if some North or North-east blasts prove not stormie about the xb. xbiij. xix. and xx. dayes.

Last quarter the xxi. day, neere halfe houre past tiij. a clock in the morning, worthie disposed. The xxij. xxiij. xxiiij. and xxb. conspiring.

New Moone the xxbiij. day, three quarters past ix. a clock in the forenoone very neare, and the xxix. xxx. xxxi kindely for the season.

Aprill.

Iupiter and Mercury rise before the Sunne.

Venus is our bright evening Starre.

Saturne climbs the heavens hight, whilest Sol is creeping about the earth.

The i. ij. iij. and iiij. not so wet as wished.

First quarter the b. day, neere xi. a clocke in the forenoone, fayre enough for the time, if the bi. bii. and biij. be gul'merabls.

Full Moone the vij. day, at bij. a clock and xx. min. at night, stormie, and the xiij. xiiij. xb. and xvi. dayes for the most part.

Last quarter the xix. day, neere xi. a clock before noone. The xx. xxi. xxij. and xxiij. mostly dry. The xxiiij. xxb. and xxbi. not so constant.

New Moone the xxbiij. day, halfe houre before one a clock in the morning tempestuous dayes if the sun. and xxx. consent

May

May.

Iupiter is newly come to his kingdome, but Mars is retreating in another of his dominions.

Venus is newly become retrograde.

Mercury on his owne dung-hill dareth Mars to his face.

The i.ij. and iij. doubtfull and variable

First quarter the v. day, at iij. a clock and xxv. min. in the morning, and some wet about the vi. vij. ix. and xi. day.

Full Moone the xij. day, halfe an houre past iij. a clock in the morning, growing weather for the most part of the quarter.

Last quarter the xviij. day, neare v. a clock in the afternoone, tempestious and about the xx. xxij. and xxiij.

New Moone the xxvi. day, halfe houre past iij. a clock in the afternoone, meetely temperate if the xxvij. xviij. and xxi. be not too moyst.

Iune.

Venus is newly become direct, and is now our morning Starre.

Mercurie sets after the Sunne, yet scarce to be seene.

First quarter the iij. day, at v. a clock and xij. min. in the after noone, coole blastie, if dry especially the vi. and vii. dayes.

Full Moone the x. day, at nine clocke xxvij. min. before noone, pleasant dayes, if there rich and xv. accord.

Last quarter the xvij. day, halfe houre (very neere) past v. in the morning, and the xix. xx. xxij. and xxiij.

lowring and dropping.

New Moone the xxv. day, at vi. a clock and xli. min. in the morning, disposition to thunder, and about the xxvij. xxviij. and xxx. dayes.

Iulie.

Saturne and Iupiter seeme retrograde.
Mars is newly become direct.
Venus is our morning Hearre.

The i. and ij. lowring and cloke, if rayle.

First quarter the iij. day, at iij. a clock in the morning, and the iiij. and v. wetly, if the windes keepe not aloft. The vi. vij. and viij. much like to the former.

Full moone the ix. day, halfe houre past vi. a clock in the afternoone, inconstant, and the xi. xij. xiij. xiiij. and xv. not much better.

Last quarter the xvi. day, at vi. a clock and xxxv. min. after noone. The xviij. xix. xx. and xxiij. not so pleasant as desired.

New Moone the xxiiij. day at ix. a clock, and xxvi. min. in the afternoone. The xxv. xxvi. xxvij. and xxviij. dropping. The xxix xxx. xxxi. some amends.

August.

Saturne and Iupiter both seeme to regrade.
♀ is our morning Hearre.
Mercurie is under the Sonne beames.

First quarter the first day, a quarter past high noone very neare, and the ij. iij. iiij. and v. sowreis heare with thunder and raine. The vi. and vij. meerely good.

Full

Full moone the viij. day, a quarter paſt ij. a clock in the morning, faire for the moſt part, if the viij. ix. xi. and xiij. varie not.

Laſt quarter the xv. day, at x. a clock and xxij. min. in the forenoone, wilhed weather, if the xvi. xvij. and xviij. alter not.

New Moone the xxiij. day, very neare high noone: kindely harveſt weather, if the xxiij. xxvi. and xxix agree.

Firſt quarter the xxx. day, neare a quarter paſt vi. a clock at night, night-raines.

September.

Saturne is nowe become direct.

Iupiter appeareth in the South-eaſt after Sun-ſet.

Venus is our bright day Starre.

Mercury ſtirreth after the Sun, ſcarce to be ſeene.

The i. ij. iij. and iiij. meerely good harveſt weather.

Full Moone the vi. day, a little before high noone, a kindly ſeaſon: the vij. viij. & ix. drowſie and miſtie, with likelihood of thunder: the xij. and xiij. doubtfull.

Laſt quarter the xiij. day, a quarter paſt iij. a clock in the morning very neare, ſtormy now and then, if the xiij. xv. and xvi. prove not better.

New Moone the xxij. day, xxvij. min. paſt one a clock, in the morning, indifferent good for the moſt part, if the xxiij. xxvi. and xxvij. be agreeable.

Firſt quarter the xxviij. day, at vi. a clock and xxxviij. min. in the night: and the xxix. and xxx. not greatly to be miſliked.

October.

Iupiter becometh direct very shortly.
Venus is yet our day Starre.
Mercurie is newly become retrograde.

FIrst and second windie, the iij. iiij. and v. variable.
Full Moone the vi. day, xxxviij. min. before one a clock in the morning, melch, especially the ix. x. and xi. dayes.

Last quarter the xiij. day, at xi. a clock and xxxvij. min. in the night, seasonable: the xij. xvi. xvij. and xix. consenting.

New Moone the xxi. day halfe houre and better after one a clock in the afternoone: and the xxij. xxiij. & xxiiij. like to freese: the xxv. xxvi. and xxvij. more lottie & melch.

First quarter the xxviij. day, a quarter past vi. a clock in the morning: and the xxix. xxx. and xxxi. wetly disposed.

November.

Saturne is our euening Starre.
Venus our glorious messenger of day.
Mercury riseth before the Sun.

THe i. ij. and iij. winter like.
Full Moone the iiij. day, halfe houre at iij. a clock in the afternoone: the v. vi. and vij. stormie: the x. and xi. much like.

Last quarter the xii. day, neare vii. a clock in the euening no great store of frost especially the xiii. xiiii. xvii. and

and xix dayes.

New Moone the xx. day, at one a clock and x. min. in the morning, easterly, blasts with some snow, or like fall about the xxi. xxiiii. and xxv. dayes.

First quarter the xxvi. day, halfe houre past iii. a clock in the afternoone, and the xxvii. xxviii. xxix. and xxx. kindely for the time.

December.

Saturne is our euening Starre.
Iupiter and Mars be neare together.
Venus is our day Starre.
Mercury is vnder the Sun beames.

Full Moone the iiii. day, at ix. a clock and xix. min. in the morning: and the v. vi. vii. and viii. hard daies: the ix. x. and xi. some winter fall.

Last quarter the xii. day at one a clock and xii. min. after noone: the xiii. and xiiii. disposed to frost and snow: the xv. xvi. xvii. and xviii. more open.

New Moone the xix. day, xxv. min. before xii. a clock at noone: and the xix. and xx. like to freese: the xxi. xxii. xxiii. xxiiii. and xxv. snow or sleete, if the South-west winde blow not too hard.

First quarter the xxvi. day neare iiii. a clock in the morning: the xxvii. xxviii. and xxix. rugged. xxx. and xxxi. wet and windie.

The note and nature of euery day good and bad this yeare.

God hath made all things for himselfe, and the wicked for the euill day. *Prou.* 16.4.

Ianuarie.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
1.2. Good counsell,	3. A pad in the straw,
4. Willing to his power.	5.6. Crosse & ouerthwart.
8.9. Prompt and powerful	7. Vnfit to labour.
12. Good loue, and liking.	10. Shall hast, worse speed.
16. Easie to be had.	11. Worse feare, then hurt
19. If speedy, then speede.	13. Catch at the Moone.
20. Sage counsell.	14. All winde and shrouds.
22.23. Kind entertainment	15. Small auaile.
26.27. With labour it may.	18. Might against right.
29.30. Stayd wise & willing	21. Close treachery.
	24.25. He hits thee in haste.
	28. Short life.
	31. Ominous if not fatall.

Februarie.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
1.2.3. Will befriend thee.	4. The Lyons roaring.
5.6. The motion is liked.	7. Trust not too farre.
8.9.10. Better wold do wel	11. Looke all be cleane.
16. Continuance helps all.	12. Forbeare thy better.

Good

Good dayes.

20. Friendly & fauourable.
22.23. They growe content.
28. Thy abuse is reformable.

Euill dayes.

13. False and faynting.
15. Heavy lodgement.
18.19. It may be too hotte.
21. Not very malicious.
24.25. Craftie deliguement.
26.27. It will hardly out.

March.

Good dayes.

1. Write thy minde.
2. Perfect friendship.
3. Better a bone, then a stone
5. Friendly aboute.
8.9. Higher powers will helpe.
10. As farre as you see.
12.13. Old & young affect thee
15.16. Of his owne bounty.
17. Against the hayre.
19. He will be better guided
21.22. Mutuall loue.
23.24. High personages.
26. More fauour but for flatterers.
29. It was layd for thee.
30.31. Shee will be better then she seeth.

Euill dayes.

4. Wilfull malice.
6. In ouer-match.
7. Bidden to roll and beaten with the spit.
11. Achitophels counsell.
14. A Princes displeasure.
18. A treacherous surprice.
20. Come not in his clouches.
25. Rise not too deepe.
27.28. Enuious, maligne, ambitious.

Aprill.

Good dayes.

2. He will lay himselfe open vnto thee.

Euill dayes.

1. Make for the hangman
4. A perilous passe.

Good dayes.

5. It wilbe at last.
6. 7. Warme blood.
9. 10. Friends for a while.
13. 14. Loue with labour.
16. Well come tost.
18. Some thing forward.
20. While the Sunshines.
22. As willing as thou.
24. A good spirit.
25. Good passage.
27. She is very willing.
30. All health & happinesse

Euill dayes.

3. Of a cold cause.
8. Intended mischiefe.
11. Keep your Quailing.
12. Two to one.
15. Meddle not with edged tooles.
17. An old treachor.
19. Froward Fortune.
21. False thou, false hart.
23. Wrath and enuie.
26. It will not be found.
28. Danger not the ioynts.
29. Thou comest too late.

May.

Good dayes.

2. What may be.
3. Meane accord.
7. Some princely taunt.
9. It will be better.
10. Please the true fellow.
11. Time will try.
13. After a while.
16. Thy lord affects thee.
18. Sodainely or not at all.
22. Mutuall accord.
23. She will stand fast.
27. The world is amending.
29. Betimes or not at all.
30. 31. Meane, if not well managed.

Euill dayes.

1. False within.
4. 5. No great good will.
6. Durst a trooper, quoth.
8. A hard beginning.
12. A knack to know a knaue.
14. Not for thee yet.
15. One in show, another in substance.
18. Smothring dissemblement.
19. 21. Hard performance.
20. Cowardly practizes.
24. thy purpose to frustrate
25. 26. Keepe thy standing.
28. Take heede for falling.

Iune.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
2. The latter end better.	1. A rough beginning.
5.6.7. Both this & that way	3.4. No great choyse.
11. Ther is store & iewels.	8. Beware your limmes.
12. Almost fit.	9. To small auaile.
13. the cold must be blowen.	10. Worse and worse.
15.16. It must be followed well.	14. Most hast worst speede.
19.20. Store enough, yet some is taken, or perished.	17. A spitefull plot.
23. If his deuice will serue.	18. Neer the mark to mille.
26. Make hay, while the Sunne shines.	21. Looke your drinke bee good.
29. It will carry the taking.	22. Time ill spent.
30. Honourable speaches.	24. As ill as he can.
	25. Close, to no end.
	27. Saue thy purse & paine
	28. Fearfull at first.

Iuly.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
3.4. Aduise will doe well.	1.2. We not too forward.
6. A wilie wench.	5. Fire and water.
7. To the first show.	8.9. He will turne Turke.
10. Thou shalt know her minde.	11. Would, but may not.
12.13. Politicke & reasonable honest.	14. Neither hot nor cold.
15. Willing & ill words hurt not.	16. Double dealing.
20. Friendly aduise.	17. To no end, nor purpose
	18.19. Death & desperation
	21. A doubtfull attempt.
	22. Long harueſt, small fruit

Good

Good dayes.

23. The closer the better.
29. Quick dispatch.
30.31. Better and better.

Euill dayes.

24.25. Secret and doubtfull ilsue.
26. A meane medley.
27. The fat in the fire.
28. Falsehood in friendship.

August.

Good dayes.

3. The latter may be heard.
6.7. No great choyse.
8. After a while amends.
9. No ill meaning.
11. A gallant minde.
12. All sindnesse.
13.14. Hart and good will.
18.19. Spell and powerfull
21.22.23. Better would be well.
26.27. Both one and other.
28. Quilling but for want.
29. Smile and beguile.

Euill dayes.

1. No firme friend.
2. From euill to worse.
4. Keepe the peace.
5. An idle huffner.
10. Thwart & contentious.
14.15. Stay the Bels.
16. A heedfull hatter.
17. As malitious as hee may.
20. Had I will.
24. The latter end of a fray
25. Musling of mischiefe.
30. No great liking.
31. Scylla and Charibdis.

September.

Good dayes.

1. Not nimble to remoue.
3.4. Trustie and true.
8. Louing and friendly.
9. Finde it, and take it.

Euill dayes.

2. All the fat in the fire.
5. As good sit still.
6.7. A labyrinth of euill.
14. Pell, mell.

Good

Good dayes.

10.11. Meetely fauourable
12.13. After a while amend.
15. Indifferent worke.
16. A princely fauour.
18. Well managed.
22.23.24. Endeuor doth it.
25.26. If it be wel followed
30. It will be better.

Euill dayes.

17. Then mayst faile.
19. The tide is past.
20. The cap at the Moone.
21. Strong & subtill foes.
27. Keepe out, at length.
28. Two to one against thee.
29. It goeth wrong way.

October.

Good dayes.

1.2. A lasting commodity.
3. More loue then loue.
6. Fast and firme.
7.8. Who will be woonne.
9.10. They will be for sale.
16.17. Kinde content.
19.20. It must bee laboured.
22. Neyther to blame.
23.24. All to be their good.
28.29.30. Fortune to fauor.

Euill dayes.

4. Strong aduersaries.
5. Trust him not.
11. Looke to the end.
12.13. He growes too proud
18. Meddle not at all.
21. Priuate proceedings, if good.
25.26.27. Vanity & hatefull.
31. Make fast your locks.

November.

Good dayes.

1. The fore part better.
5.6 7. Friendly acceptance
9.10. Good lucke at last.
13.14. No ill meaning.
16.17. Lawfull and good.
20. Amends at hand.
22. To his power.

Euill dayes.

2.3.4 One against another
8. Crafte and cunning.
11. Both knaues.
15. Raw flegme, & heartlesse
18. Scarce able.
19. A priuate parle.
21. In olde fourme of.

Good

A Prognostication.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
25. Solicite thy lawyer.	23.24 A doubtfull euent.
27. No great deuiall.	26. Hard proceedings.
29. Fauourable Iudge.	28. Crolle & cumberſome.
30. Take it vp.	

December.

Good dayes.	Euill dayes.
7. Better is toward.	1.2.3.4. Froward & fearful
8. Hee will promoue thy ſuite.	5. Coughes & obſtructions
9. A good countenance.	6. Loſſe of labour.
14. Be ruld by him.	10. Cumberſome enough.
15.16. while it is a working	11. Guille beguile ye.
18. Sleepe not thy ride.	12.13. Not to faſt.
22. One friend to another.	17. Lazitie and looſeneſſe.
24. What he can.	19.20. A ſubtile plot.
27.28 A louing league.	21. Beſide the marke.
29. Something deſtroy.	23. Keepe the dyke land.
31. Welcome to thy friend.	25.26. Profers without performance.
	30. Hard carbing.

FINIS.

Alleyn. 1606.

An Almanack and Prognostication, for the yeare of our Lord 1606.

Being the second from the Leape yeare.

Rectified particularly for the Meridian and Pole Artick of the auncient towne of Petworth in Southsex, and generally for all England.

Composed by Petworth by Herrie Alleyn, practicioner in Phisicke and Chyrurgerie.

Imprinted at London for the company of Stationers.

The Contents of this Booke.

Golden number is 11.
Epact. 1.
Circle of the Sunne 19.
Indictio Romana, till the xviii. of September, is 4. and afterwards 5.
Dominicall Letter. E
Septuagesima Sunday. Febr. 2.
The first day of Lent. March. 9.
Easter day. April. 20.
Rogation Sunday. May. 25.
Ascension day. May. 29.
Whitsunday. June. 8.
Advent Sunday. November. 30.

The Interuallum or space betweene Christmas and Septuagesime is 9. weekes and 4. dayes.

Betweene Pentecost and Holomeris 2. weekes and five dayes

Betweene Penticost and Aduent Sunday is 25. weekes.

Betweene Aduent and Christmas is 3. weekes and 4. dayes.

A table expressing the number of the Kallends, Nones, and Ides, for the dayes in euery moneth.

Note that the dayes which are not good for taking Phisicke, or letting blood, are marked with this marke ✠ in the Kallender.

Aries. Head & face. Taur. Neck & throat. Gem. Armes & shoul. Can. Brest & stomack. Leo. Hart & back. Vir. Guts & belly. Lib. Reines. Scor. Secrets & blad. Sagi. Thighs. Capri. The knees. Aquarius. The legs. Pisces. The feete.

Ianuarie hath .xxxi. dayes.

Duties to God. { These rites men owe to thee O God, which in the heavens art: Reverence, honour, glorie, praise, and prayer from the heart.

i	a	Circumcyseres day.	Aqua. 26		
ii	b	Octa. S. Stephen.	Pisce. 9		
iii	c	Octa. of Iohn.	Pisce. 22	☽	First quarter the .v. day, at .vi. of the clocke 49. minutes in the morning.
iiii	d	Octa. of Innocents.	Aries. 5	☽	
v	e	Epiphan. deposed	Arius 18		
vi	f	Twelfe day.	Taurus. 1	☽	
vii	g	Felix & Iuuna.	Taur. 13		
viii	a	Lucian priest.	Taur. 26		
ix	b	Agapit Virgin.	Gemi. 5		
x	c	Sol in Aquari.	Gemi. 19		
xi	d	Hilarius mart.	Cancer. 1	☽	Full Moone the xiiii. day, at iii. of the clock 54. minutes in the morning.
xii	e	Archad. mart.	Cancr. 13		
xiii	f	Hillary B shop.	Leo. 25		
xiiii	g	Felix Priest.	Leo. 7	☽	
xv	a	Maurice.	Leo. 20		
xvi	b	Marcellus.	Virgo. 2		
xvii	c	Anthon. deposed	Virgo. 15		
xviii	d	Prisca virgin.	Virgo. 28	☽	Last quarter the 21. day, at ii. of the clock 45. minut. after noone.
xix	e	Moistan. bish.	Libra. 12		
xx	f	Fab. & Sebast.	Libra. 25		
xxi	g	Agnis virgin.	Scorp. 9		
xxii	a	Vincent mart.	Scorp. 23		
xxiii	b	Emerent begins	Sagit. 8		
xxiiii	c	Timothy.	Sagit. 3		
xxv	d	Conu. of Paul.	Capri. 7		New Moone the xxviii. day at vii. of the clock 4. minutes in the morning.
xxvi	e	Policarp.	Capri. 22		
xxvii	f	Ioh. Capi. bo.	Aqua. 6		
xxviii	g		Aqua 20	☽	
xxix	a	Thevote priest	Pisces. 4		
xxx	b	Batilde queene.	Pisce. 17		
xxxi	c	Satur. & Elect.	Aries. 9		

Februarie hath xxviii. dayes.

Vertues of a good Prince. { The gracious Prince, a father is, where Subiects liue in awe: The good regarding with rewards, the lewde with scourge of lawe.

i	f	Brigit. Fau.	Aries. 13		
ii	g	Purifi. of Mar.	Aries. 26	☽	First quarter the iiii. day at viii. of the clocke 41. minut after noone
iii	a	Blase mart.	Tau. 8		
iiii	b	Gilbert bish.	Tau. 21		
v	c	Agath. virg.	Gem. 4		
vi	d	Dorothy virg.	Gem. 16	☽	
vii	e	Amyle bishop.	Gem. 28		
viii	f	Paull bishop.	Canc. 10		
ix	g	Columnices.	Canc. 22		
x	a	Scholastica.	Leo. 4		
xi	b	Gotherus bish.	Leo. 16	●	Full Moone the xii day, at viii. of the clock fiue minutes at night.
xii	c	Martine ends.	Leo. 29		
xiii	d	Wolstran.	Virg. 12		
xiiii	e	Valentine.	Virg. 25		
xv	f	Faustine.	Libra. 8		
xvi	g	Septuage. Sūday	Libra. 22	☾	Last quarter the xix. daye, at x. of the clock 5. minuts after noone.
xvii	a	Germanict	Scorp. 6		
xviii	b	Hugh bishop.	Scor. 20	☽	
xix	c	Simeon bishop.	Sagit. 4		
xx	d	Gilfryed virg.	Sagi. 18		
xxi	e	Lxix. Martirs.	Capri. 2		
xxii	f	Peters chayre.	Capri. 17		
xxiii	g	Dexa. Iun. Fast.	Aqua. 2	●	New Moone the xxvi. day, at seauen of the clock 37. min. in the afternoone.
xxiiii	a	Mathias apost.	Aqua. 16		
xxv	b	Inuent. Paul.	Aqua. 25		
xxvi	c	Nestor Mart.	Pisc. 13		
xxvii	d	Augustl. bishop.	Pisc. 26		
xxviii	e	Oswalde bish.	Aries. 9		

March hath xxxi. dayes.

Homage of Subiects. { The subiect true, vnto his prince,
this homage here do owe:
A faithfull hart, a feare through loue,
an inward zeale in showe.

i	D	Dauid rubeus.	Ianu. 21		
ii	E	Quinquag. Iun.	Cant. 4		☽ First quarter the vi. day, at three of the clock 50. mi. at night.
iii	F	Marcel.	Ian. 16		
iiii	G	Anian mart.	Ian. 28	☽	
v	A	Aſhwed day.	Gen. 10		
vi	B	Greg. Eliber.	Genu. 23		
vii	C	Perpetua.	Cant. 6	☽	
viii	D	Depo. of Felix.	Can. 18		
ix	E	Quadrag. fund.	Leu. 0		● Full Moone the viii. day, at nine of the clock 23. minut. in the morning.
x	F	Sol in Aries.	Leu. 12		
xi	G	Gregorie mart.	Leu. 25		
xii	A	Ember weeke.	Greg. 8	☽	
xiii	B	Candlemas mart.	Greg. 21		
xiiii	C		Libr. 4	☽	
xv	D	Longina mart.	Libr. 18		
xvi	E	2. fund. in Lent.	Scor. 2		
xvii	F	Gertrud virg.	Scor. 16		☽ Laſt quarter, the 21. day, at iii. of the clocke 25. minutes in the morning.
xviii	G	Edward King	Sagit. 1		
xix	A	Ioſep. mar. hal	Sag. 15		
xx	B	Cuthbert.	Capri. 0		
xxi	C	Benedict.	Capr. 27		
xxii	D	Alexand.	Capr. 28		
xxiii	E	3. fund. in Lent.	Aqua. 12		
xxiiii	F	Ann. Reg. Iacob.	Aqua. 16	☽	● New Moone the xxiii. day at ix. of the clock 10. minutes in the morning.
xxv	G	Annun. of Mary.	Piſc. 9	☽	
xxvi	A	Taſtat mart.	Piſc. 22		
xxvii	B	Marciana.	Aries. 5		
xxviii	C	Dorothe virg.	Arie. 18		
xxix	D	Eleuterius.	Tau. 0		
xxx	E	4. fund. in Lent.	Tau. 13		
xxxi	F	Quirine.	Tau. 25		

Aprill hath xxx dayes.

Duties of Iudges. { The reuerend Iudge from doing right,
whom no regarde may straine t
Muſt Ariſtotles blames forſake,
loue, hate, and priuate gaine.

i	g	Gilbarte.	Gemi. 6	☽	
ii	a	Mary Egypt.	Gemi. 18		☽ Firſt quarter the v. day, at x. of the clocke 44. minut. before noone.
iii	b	Richard bish.	Canc. 0		
iiii	c	Ambroſe bish.	Canc. 12	☽	
v	d	Martian.	Canc. 25		
vi	e	5. fund. in Lent.	Leo. 8		
vii	f	Euphemie.	Leo. 20		
viii	g	Egiſippus.	Virg. 3		
ix	a	Paſſi. of 7. bis.	Virg. 16	☽	☽ Full Moone the xii. day at vii. of the clock, 44 minutes at night.
x	b	Apoline.	Virg. 29		
xi	c	Sol in Taurum.	Libra. 13		
xii	d	Iulius bishop.	Libra. 27		
xiii	e	Palm: ſunday.	Scorp. 11		
xiiii	f	Olyffe.	Scor. 25		
xv	g	Oſwal. Archbi.	Sagi. 10		
xvi	a	Iſidore.	Sagi. 25		☽ Laſt quarter the xix. daye, at x. of the clock 50. min. before noone.
xvii	b	Anicete biſhop.	Capr. 10		
xviii	c	Eluthenius.	Capr. 25		
xix	d	Alphage.	Aqua. 9	☽	
xx	e	Eaſter day.	Aqua. 23		
xxi	f	Simon biſhop.	Piſces. 6		
xxii	g	Eother virgin.	Piſce. 19		
xxiii	a	Georges mart.	Aries. 2	☽	☽ Newe Moone the 26. day at xi. of the clocke 56. minutes at night.
xxiiii	b	Mellitus birgin.	Aries. 15		
xxv	c	Marke Euang.	Aries. 27		
xxvi	d	Clite biſhop.	Taur. 9		
xxvii	e	1 Iun. at. Eaſt.	Taur. 21		
xxviii	f	Vitalis mart.	Gemi. 3		
xxix	g	Peter of Myl.	Gem. 15	☽	
xxx	a	Erkenwald.	Gem. 27		

May hath. xxxi. dayes.

Obedience of Inferiours. { Th'inferiour sort must reuerence giue,
vnto the higher power;
Obay, and listen to their lore,
let fortune laugh or lower.

i	b	Philip & Iacob	Canc. 9		
ii	c	Athan. bishop.	Can 20		
iii	d	Invēt. of Cros.	Leo. 2	☽	First quarter the v day, at iii. of the clocke xxiii. minutes in the morning.
iiii	e	2. sun. aft East.	Leo. 15		
v	f	Gordard.	Leo. 28	☽	
vi	g	John Port. lat.	Virg 11		
vii	a	Rogemebegins.	Virg. 24	☽	
viii	b	Appar. L. M'c.	Libra. 8		
ix	c	Transl. of Nic.	Libra. 21		
x	d	Gordian.	Scorp. 6		
xi	e	3. sun. af. East.	Scor. 20	●	Full Moone the xii. daye, at foure of the clock 13. minu. in the morning.
xii	f	Solin Cenum.	Sagit. 4		
xiii	g	Gervitius.	Sagi 19		
xiiii	a	Bonifac. Bish.	Capr. 4		
xv	b	Ilydore.	Capr. 19		
xvi	c	Brandon bish	Aquar. 4		
xvii	d	Transl. of Bar.	Aqua. 18	☽	Last quarter the xviii day, at five of the clocke 44. minutes at night.
xviii	e	4 sun. af. Eust.	Pisces. 2		
xix	f	Dunstane.	Pisce. 16		
xx	g	Barnardine.	Pisce. 29	☽	
xxi	a	Apar. of S. M.	Aries. 12		
xxii	b	Desiderii mart	Aries. 24		
xxiii	c	Transl. of Frā	Taurus. 6		
xxiiii	d	Epelm. bishop	Taur. 18		
xxv	e	Rogation tide	Gemin. 9	☽	New Moone the 26. day, at three of the clock 8. minutes past noone.
xxvi	f	Bede presbyt.	Gemi. 12		
xxvii	g		Gemi. 24	☽	
xxviii	a	Ezech. mart.	Canc. 6		
xxix	b	Ascension day	Canc. 18		
xxx	c	Fel'x.	Canc. 29		
xxxi	d	Petronil.	Leo. 11		

Iune hath xxx *dayes.*

Charge of parents. { The Wiseman saith, the childe in spite, where parents spare the Rod, But cherishment, with chastisement ioyne, And see they honor God.

i	G	6. sun. aft. Eas.	Leo. 23	☽
ii	f	Terme ends.	Virg. 6	
iii	e	Erasmus mar.	Virg. 19	
iiii	d	Petronius con.	Libra. 2	
v	c	Boniface bish.	Libra. 16	☽
vi	b	Visitatio.	Scorp. 0	
vii	a	Pelone.	Scor. 14	
viii	G	Whitsunday.	Scor. 29	
ix	f	Transl. Edwar.	Sagit. 13	
x	e	Sol in Cancer.	Sagit. 28	
xi	d	Barn Ember.	Capri. 13	
xii	c	Basil Bishop.	Cap. 28	
xiii	b	Anthony elect.	Aqua. 12	
xiiii	a	Transl. Richard	Aqua. 27	☽
xv	G	Trinity sun.	Pisc. 11	
xvi	f	Marcelline.	Pisc. 25	☽
xvii	e	Botulphe.	Aries. 8	
xviii	d	Eruperius.	Aries. 21	
xix	c	Corpus Christi.	Taur. 4	
xx	b	Terme begins.	Taur. 16	
xxi	a	Malburge vir.	Taur. 28	☽
xxii	G	1 sun. aft. Tri	Gem. 9	
xxiii	f	Anipe. Fast.	Gem. 21	
xxiiii	e	John Baptist.	Cant. 3	☽
xxv	d	Transl. of Eleg.	Cane 15	
xxvi	c	John & Paul.	Cane. 27	
xxvii	b	Crose mart.	Leo. 9	
xxviii	a	Lobbie. Fast	Leo. 21	☽
xxix	G	Peter Apostle.	Virgo. 5	
xxx	f	Com. of Paul.	Virg. 15	

☽ First quarter the iii. day, at v. of the clocke 54. minutes at night.

● Full Moone the x. day, at xi. of the clocke 31. minutes before noone.

☾ Last quarter the xvii. day, at v. of the clock 5. minutes in the morning.

● New Moone the xxv. day, at vi. of the clock 24. minutes in the morning.

Iulie hath xxxi. dayes.

Obedience of Childrē. { You children that long life do looke,
vnto Gods lawe giue care:
Honor parents, sustaine their age,
that for your youth dideare.

i	g	Oct. Ioh. Bap.	Virg. 28		
ii	a	Visit. of Mary.	Libra. 11		
iii	b	Transl. of Tho.	Libr. 24		
iiii	c	Tran. of Mar.	Scorp. 8		
v	d	3 0 0. virgin.	Scor. 22		
vi	e	1 sun. aft. Tri.	Sagit. 7		
vii	f	Martialis ma.	Sagit 22		
viii	g	Depo. of Trim	Capri. 7		
ix	a	Trinc endes.	Capr. 21		
x	b	vii. byethr mar.	Aqua. 6		
xi	c	Transl. of Ben.	Aqua. 21		
xii	d	Solin Leo.	Pisces. 5		
xiii	e	4. sun. aft. Tri.	Pisc. 19		
xiiii	f		Artes. 3		
xv	g	Transl. of Swi.	Aries. 16		
xvi	a	Transl. Olaum.	Aries. 29		
xvii	b	Kenelme King	Taur. 12		
xviii	c	Arno. ph. bish.	Taur. 25		
xix	d	Dog dayes beg.	Gemi. 7		
xx	e	5 sun aft. Tri.	Gem. 19		
xxi	f	Praxedis virg.	Canc. 0		
xxii	g	Mary Magd.	Canc. 12		
xxiii	a	Apolin bishop.	Canc. 24		
xxiiii	b	Christi. Fast.	Leo. 6		
xxv	c	Iames Apost.	Leo. 18		
xxvi	d	Anne mot Mar	Virgo. 0		
xxvii	e	6 sun. aft. Tri.	Virg. 12		
xxviii	f	7 sleepers.	Virg. 25		
xxix	g	Sam. Bish.	Libr. 8		
xxx	a	Abdon & Sem.	Libr. 21		
xxxi	b	Germans bishop	Scorp. 4		

☽ First quarter the iii. day, at iii. of the clocke 5. minuts in the morning.

● Full Moone the ix. day, at vi. of the clocke 43. minuts at night.

☾ Last quarter the xvi. at vi. of the clock liii. minuts at night.

● New Moone the xxiii. day at ix. of the clock 25. minutes at night.

August hath .xxxi. dayes.

Office of Masters. { You that a faithfull seruant seke, regarde this charge as lawe: His wages pay, his seruice aske, and keepe him still in awe.

i	c	Lammas Day.	Sco. 18		
ii	d	Octurn bish.	Sagit. 1		
iii	e	7. sun. aft. Tri.	Sagi. 16	☽	First quarter the firſt daye at twelue of the clock 42. min. at night.
iiii	f	Iustine pryest.	Capri. 0		
v	g	K. Iames presc.	Capr. 15	☽	
vi	a	Transf. Christ.	Aqua. 0		
vii	b	Feast of Iesus	Aqua. 29		
viii	c	Cyriacke.	Aqua. 29		
ix	d	Romane mart.	Pisce. 13		
x	e	8 sun. aft. Tri.	Pisc. 27	●	Full Moone the viii. daye, at ii. of the clock 34. minutes in the morning.
xi	f	Tiburt mart.	Arie. 10		
xii	g	Clare virgin.	Arie. 14		
xiii	a	Eusebius.	Taur. 6		
xiiii	b	Sol in Virgo.	Tau. 19		
xv	c	Assu of our La	Gemi. 2	☾	Last quarter the xv day, at ix. of the clocke 51. minutes before noone.
xvi	d	Rochmack.	Gem. 14		
xvii	e	9 sun. aft. Tri.	Gem. 26		
xviii	f	Agapite mart.	Can. 18		
xix	g	Magnus mart.	Canc. 20		
xx	a	Lewes bishop.	Leo. 2		
xxi	b	Barnard.	Leo. 14	●	New Moone the xxii. day, at xi. of the clock 59. minuts before noone.
xxii	c	Dom. Assumpt.	Leo. 26		
xxiii	d	Timothy Fast.	Virg. 8		
xxiiii	e	Bartpol apost.	Virg 21		
xxv	f	Lewes king.	Libra. 4		
xxvi	g	Dog dayes end.	Libr. 26		
xxvii	a	Ruffi mart.	Scorp. 0	☽	First quarter the xxv. daye, at vi. of the clock xiiii. minutes at night.
xxviii	b	Austine bishop	Scor. 13	☽	
xxix	c	John beheaded	Sco. 27		
xxx	d	Felix & Audac.	Sagi. 11		
xxxi	e	11. sun. aft. Tri.	Sagi. 26		

September hath xxx. dayes.

Rules for the riche. { You that haue wealth, thinke others want, and thus impart your stoare: Lend, giue, releeue, as neede requires, for to sustaine the poore.

i	f	Gyles abbot.	Capr. 10		
ii	g	Anthony mart.	Capr. 25		Full Moone the vi day, at 5 minutes past 12. in the noone tide.
iii	a	Gregorie.	Aqua. 10		
iiii	b	Transl. of Cut	Aqua. 24		
v	c	Bertine.	Pisces. 8	☽	
vi	d	Eugenius.	Pisce. 22		
vii	e	12. sun. af. Tri	Aries. 5	☽	
viii	f	Nati. of Mary	Aries. 19		
ix	g	Gorgon mart.	Taur. 2		
x	a	Siluius.	Taur. 14		
xi	b	Proth. & Iacin.	Taur. 27		Last quarter, the xiii. day, at iii. of the clock 45. minutes in the morning.
xii	c	Martinian.	Gemi. 9		
xiii	d	Exaltatio Libra.	Gemi. 24		
xiiii	e	Holy Crosse.	Canc. 4		
xv	f	Deta. of Mary	Canc. 16		
xvi	g	Edith virgin.	Canc. 28		
xvii	a	Lamb. Bishop.	Leo. 10		New Moone the xvii. day, at 10. of the clocke, one minute in the morning.
xviii	b	Aict. & Cozon.	Leo. 22		
xix	c	Januarie mar.	Virgo 5		
xx	d	Eustace. & fel.	Virg. 17		
xxi	e	Matthew apost.	Libra. 0		
xxii	f	Maurilius.	Libra. 13		
xxiii	g	Tecla virgin.	Libra. 26		
xxiiii	a	Andocheus.	Scorp. 10		
xxv	b	Fyrmini bysh.	Scor. 24		First quarter ☽ the xxvi. day after xi. of the clocke, 54. minutes.
xxvi	c	Cipria & Just.	Sagit. 8		
xxvii	d	Cosme & Dam.	Sagi. 22	☽	
xxviii	e	15. sun. af. Tri.	Capr. 7		
xxix	f	Michael Arch.	Capr. 21		
xxx	g	Hierome priest.	Aqua. 4		

October hath xxxi. dayes.

Item for the poore. { You that are poore abase your thoughts,
for nought agreeth worse;
Then this foule fault, a proud conceit,
ioyned with a beggers purse.

i	a	Remigius bish.	Aqua	20	
ii	b	Leodegar.	Pisces.	4	
iii	c	Candida mart.	Pisce.	18	
iiii	d	Francis virg.	Aries.	1	
v	e	16. sun. af. Tri.	Aries	14	
vi	f	Faith virg.	Aries.	27	☽
vii	g	Marci & Mar.	Taur.	10	
viii	a	Pelagius virg.	Taur.	23	
ix	b	Terme begins.	Gemi.	5	
x	c	Gereon & Mart.	Gemi.	17	
xi	d	Michaelis bish.	Gemi.	29	
xii	e	17. sun. af. Tri.	Canc.	11	
xiii	f	Polio Scorp.	Canc.	23	
xiiii	g	Quintus.	Leo.	5	
xv	a	Mollran.	Leo.	18	
xvi	b	Mich. mount.	Virg.	0	
xvii	c	Transl. of Eth.	Virg.	13	
xviii	d	Luke Euang.	Virg.	26	
xix	e	18. sun. af. Tri.	Libra	10	☽
xx	f	Tres Michael.	Libra.	23	
xxi	g	11. Mar. Virg.	Scor.	7	
xxii	a	Mary Salom	Scor.	20	
xxiii	b	Rom. arch.	Sagit.	5	
xxiiii	c	Macloyle.	Sagit.	19	
xxv	d	Crisp & Crisp.	Capri.	4	
xxvi	e	19. sun. af. Tri.	Capri.	19	
xxvii	f	Florence & fil.	Aqua.	2	
xxviii	g	Simon & Jude	Aqua.	16	
xxix	a	Marcellus bish.	Pisces.	3	
xxx	b	Germ. bishop.	Pisce.	14	
xxxi	c	Quintini.	Pisce.	28	

Full Moone the v. day, xi. minuts after xii. at night.

☾ Last quarter the xiii. daye, at xii. a clocke and 8. minutes at night.

● New Moone the xx. daye at i. of the clock 33 minuts past noone.

☽ First quarter the xxviii. day at five of the clocke, 34 min. in the morning.

November hath .xxx. dayes.

Counsell for Citizens. { In euery trade an honest gaine,
well gotten good men highst:
And God will iustelie blesse the hand,
that wayes and measures right.

i	d	All Saints.	Aries. 11	
ii	e	All Soules.	Arie. 24	
iii	f	Winifrid virg.	Taur. 7	
iiii	g	Annuntius.	Taur. 19	☽
v	a	Lete paiest.	Gem. 1	
vi	b	Leonard.	Gemi. 13	☽
vii	c	Wilfride arch.	Gem. 25	
viii	d	4. Crowned.	Canc. 7	
ix	e	21. sun. aft. Tri.	Can. 19	
x	f	Martin.	Leo. 1	
xi	g	Martin bishop	Leo. 13	
xii	a	Wils Bishop.	Leo. 25	
xiii	b	[illegible]	Virgo. 8	
xiiii	c	Transl. of Erk.	Virg. 20	
xv	d	Machuts bish.	Libra. 3	
xvi	e	22. sun. aft. Tri.	Libra. 17	
xvii	f	S. Hugh.	Scor. 0	
xviii	g	Oct. Martini.	Scor. 14	
xix	a	Elizab. wast.	Scor. 28	
xx	b	Edmund King	Sag. 12	
xxi	c	Pzelen. of Mar	Sag. 28	
xxii	d	Cycely virgin.	Capr. 12	
xxiii	e	23. sun. aft. Tri.	Capr. 27	
xxiiii	f	Grisogoni mar.	Aqua. 12	
xxv	g	Katherin virg.	Aqua. 26	☽
xxvi	a	Linc bishop.	Pisc. 11	☽
xxvii	b	Rufi.	Pisc. 25	
xxviii	c	Saturne ends.	Aries. 8	
xxix	d	Saturne. Fast.	Aries. 21	
xxx	e	Andrew. Apost.	Taur. 4	

Full Moone the viii. daye, at iii of the clock .x. minutes after noone.

Last quarter the xii. day, at vi. of the cloake 46. minutes at night.

New Moone the xx. day, at one of the clocke at noone.

First quarter the xxvi. day, at iii of the clock 39. minutes in the afternoone.

December hath xxxi. dayes.

As I began, so I conclude,
let all men feare the Lord:
And Preachers see, that godly worke,
with holy words accord.

i	f	Elegi bishop.	Taur 16		
ii	g	Libane mar.	Taur. 26		
iii	a	Depos. of Dim.	Gem. 10		
iiii	b	Barbar. virgin	Gem. 22		
v	c	Sabba Abbat.	Cancer. 4		
vi	d	Nicholas bish.	Canc. 16		
vii	e	1. sun. in Aduc.	Canc. 27		
viii	f	Concep. Mary	Leo. 9		
ix	g	Cyprian abbot.	Leo. 21		
x	a	Damasce.	Virgo. 3		
xi	b	Eulalie virgin	Virg. 16		
xii	c	Sol in Capricor.	Virg. 28		
xiii	d	Lucie virgin	Libra. 11		
xiiii	e	2 sun. in Aduc.	Libra. 23		
xv	f	Valery bishop	Scor. 8		
xvi	g	O Sapientia.	Scor. 23		
xvii	a	Lazarus bishop	Sagit. 7		
xviii	b	Gratian bishop	Sagit. 21		
xix	c	Ember weeke.	Capri. 6		
xx	d	Fast.	Capri. 21		
xxi	e	Thomas apost.	Aquar. 6		
xxii	f	30. Martyrs.	Aqua. 21	☽	
xxiii	g	Victor virgin.	Pisces. 6	☽	
xxiiii	a	Fast.	Pisce. 20		
xxv	b	Christmas day	Aries. 4	☽	
xxvi	c	S. Steuens day	Aries. 17		
xxvii	d	John Euangel.	Taur. 1		
xxviii	e	Innocent	Taur. 13		
xxix	f	Thom. Becket	Taur 26		
xxx	g	Transl. James.	Gem. 8	☽	
xxxi	a	Silueste bish.	Gemi. 20		

● Full Moone the iiii. daye, at ix. of the clock 3. minuts before noone.

☾ Last quarter the xii. day, at one of the clock 16. minuts past noone.

● New Moone the xix. day, at xi. of the clocke, 33 minutes before noone.

☽ First quarter the xxvi. day, at three of the clocke and 55. minutes in the morning.

A Prognoſtication for this preſent yeere of our Lord GOD. 1606.

Beeing the ſecond from the Leape-yeere.

Faithfullie rectified for the Meridian of the auncient Towne of Petworth *in Suſſex.*

(·.·)

By *Henry Alleyn*, Practicioner in Phiſicke and Chyrurgerie.

(·.·)

Si Chriſtum diſcis, ſatis ſi cætera neſcis:
Si Chriſtū neſcis, nihil eſt ſi cætera diſcis.

AT LONDON
Printed for the Company of Stationers. 1606.

AT LONDON
Printed for the Company of Sta-
1666

To the friendly Reader.

HE that at euery ſhoote can hit,
a marke, ſet out of ſight:
A right good Archer may be thought,
by due-deſerued right.
But ſuch as can ſo ſurely ſhoote,
are ſcarcely to be found:
Things very rare: like to blacke ſwannes,
are likely to abound.
And ſo to ſhoote, I muſt confeſſe,
I want the perfect skill:
To ſhoote as neere, as wit will ſerue,
there is no want of will.
And if I ſhoote, about this marke,
and hit but now and then:
Perhapps I may yet ſhoote as neere,
as doe ſome other men:
Maine Archers that haue euer well
ſhot at this hidden marke,
Traduce I not: nor any elſe,
though ſcarce good Engliſh clarke.
Take (gentle Reader) in good gree,
this ſimple gyft of mine:

Which francklie, and of meere good will
I offer to be thine.
Respect good will, more then the gyft,
the Poet plainly saies,
The giuers minde aboue the gyft,
deserues the deer prayse.
Beare with me now, I first assay
my bowe, and try my strength,
An Archer meane, by practice may
become right good at length.

Venia primum experienti.

Ouid Epist. 16. Heroid.

—— Sic accepisse sima semper
Munera sunt author, quæ premosa facit.

A

A Discription of the foure Quarters of this yeere 1606: And first of the Winter quarter.

(.)

Sunne in ♑ ♐ ♑.

The Winter quarter, wherewith wee vsually begin the yeere (according to our English Computation) made enterance in the yeere afore-going, the eleuenth day of December, at which time the Sunne, by his vncessant motion, had gotten himselfe into the farthest limits of his Southerne declination. Which happened at his first enterraunce, into the first triple of the colde earthly signe Capricorne, the onely and naturall house of malefecient Saturne.

The Sunne at that instant, bearing (with vs) fallen furthest from our Zenith, mounted vpon our Meridian, making with vs then the shortest day, and longest night. Which dureth vntill hee hath finished his recticircle course through the three last signes of the Zodiacke,

concluding with the last minute of Pisces.

This part of the yere according to the learned Writers, (drawne from the aspects of the starres, and especially the seauen Planets) is inclinably cold and moyst, answering to the complexion of old men, and agreeable to the element of Water. Likely to be a colde and sharpe Winter, with much frostes and snow, and blustering cold windes. Subiect to many greefes, as paine in the eyes, quartane feauers, oppilations of the liuer, and such like diseases: but in generall, such as proceede of coldnesse and moysture.

Of the Spring.

Sunne in ♈ ☌ ☊.

¶ The Spring beginneth this yeere on the xi day of March, at 30 minutes after 7 of the clocke in the morning the same day, the Sunne entering into the Equinoctiall signe Aries, a signe of the firie triplicitie, the naturall house of Mars, and the exaltation of Sol, at which time beginneth a newe solar yeere, together with our quarter Astronomicall. For now hauing ended his last Annuall reuolution, and passed the foure triplicities, returnes againe as (I haue said) into the Equinoctiall

poynt

poynt Aries, making [illegible] as, and through out the world, equall day and night, all the yeare long.

This Spring continueth vntill the 21 of June next following, and is of qualitie hote and moyst, resembling the ayre Element. It is (as Hippocrates saith) the best time to take Phisicke, and to purge the body of diseases.

Touching the temperature of the weather, it is likely to be a warme Spring, [illegible] moysture, and some what dayrie. The diseases likely to be, are phrenesies, megrims, meazils, pluralies, sharpe reumes, coughes, tethers, &c.

Of Summer.

Sunne in ♋ N. ♌.

¶ Summer the third part of this Astronomicall yeere, doth beginne the 21 day of June, 30 minutes after 7 of the clocke in the morning, at the entering of the Sunne into the first poynt of the signe of Cancer, where he maketh the Summer Solstice, and hath his greatest declination to the North from the Equinoctiall line: and then is our longest day & shortest night, and is Summer continueth vntill the 23 day of September following, that the sun doth

doth enter into the Equinoctiall signe Libra.

This season, according to his proper nature, is hote and dry, compared to the Element of fire, and complexion of Choller, and differeth greatly, both from the Spring and Winter, and also from the Harvest season, and is a more dangerous time then the two former. For the sicknesses hereof, are more desperate: and if they be not deadly, yet their continuance is the longest.

In summe in this quarter the weather will be very hote, yet some and then much clowdie and ouer-cast, with falling of some warme shewers.

The sicknesses are hote burning Feauers of all sorts, and the Pestilent feauer in many places, which God forbid.

Of Harvest or Autum.

The Harvest quarter, called also Autumne, being the fourth and last quarter of this yeare, doth begin the 13 day of September, about three of the clock in the afternoone, and endeth the 12 day of December next following, for then the Sunne doth enter into the signe Libra, making the second Equinoctiall,

tiall, the day and night inst of equall length, accounting the day from fyre in the morning, vntill fyre in the euening, that is from the rising of the Sunne, vnto the setting of the same.

This quarter is naturallie colde and dry, agreeable to the melancholie complexion, and earthie Element.

As touching the weather, there is like to be much windy stormie weather, with some store of wet. And towards the latter end some snow.

The sicknesses of this season, will be much paine in the eyes, stopping of the spleene, shortnesse of breath, with other strange diseases, whereof many young people are like to die.

What

What members of the bodie are gouerned by the twelue *Signes, and of the diseases to them appropriate: Also the change, full, and quarters of the Moone, for euery Month in the yeere.*

VVith other necessary things conuenient to be knowne.

Ianuarie. 1606

AQuarius, the signe which the Sunne entereth into, the tenth day of this present month, is of the Aire, masculine, ayrie, and sanguine, and gouerneth the legges: And the sicknesses appropriate, are, Feuer quartanes, blacke Iaundies, swelling of the legges, and barres.

First quarter the fift day at 3 of the clocke, fiue minutes in the morning, dry and frostie.

Full moone the 10 day, at 3 of the clock 54 minutes in the morning, very colde and hard frost.

Last quarter the 21 day, at two of the clock forty fiue minutes after noone, some snowe and raine.

New

Newe moone the 28 day, at 7 of the clocke foure minutes in the morning, dry and frostie.

In this Month vse little Phisicke, except great neede constraine thee, then vse it with learned counsell: weare warme clothes, and eate warme meates: also to drinke white Wine fasting is verie good.

Set thy Apples, Peares, Wardens, Quinces, Plumbes, Cherries, Filberds, and all other quicksets, the wind not North.

February. 1606

PIsces, into which the Sunne entereth the ninth day of this Month, is of the North, feminine, watery, and flegmatique, and ruleth the feete, & sicknesses the Gout, Scabs, Ieprosie and Palsie.

First quarter the fourth day, at nine of the clocke three minutes at night, dry & colde blustering weather.

Full moone the twelfth day, at seaven of the clocke 41 minutes after noone, dry and frostie.

Last quarter the 19 day, at tenne of the clocke, fiue minutes after noone, colde & hard frostie weather.

New

New Moone the twentie fyre day at seuen of the clocke, 36 minutes after noone, some miseling weather.

In this moneth, refraine frō all those things which do opilate, stoppe, or thicken the blood, and forbeare the taking of any phisick as yet, except great necessitie drge it, and learned counsaile do aduise it. Also beware of taking wet or colde, for Agues are nawe easily gotten.

This moone increasing, maketh a good time to cut quickſets, to plant or set Roſes, and all other sorts of trees: but in the decreaſe all kind of pulſe, Dates, Onions. &c.

March. 1606.

ARies, into which the Sunne entereth the eleuenth day of this present Month, is of the East, masculine, fierie and cholerick, and gouerneth the head, face, eyes, and eares. &c. And of sicknesses the Appoplerie, Mania: wounds and spots in the face, aboꝛtions, and other impiteous diseases, Ring wormes, and Poꝛphewes. &c.

First quarter the 6 day at 3 of the clocke, 50 minutes at night, dry and windie.

Full moone the 14 day at nine of the clock, twentie

twentie three minutes in the morning, cloudie and great windes.

Last quarter the 21 day at 4 of the clocke, 17. minutes in the morning, dry and faire weather.

Newe moone the 27 viii. day at nine of the clocke, twentie minutes in the morning, dry and windie.

In this month, the humours of mans bodie beginne to moone and increase, and nowe grosse feeding breedeth grosse blood, & grosse humours, wherfore (in milde or warme weather) it is very good to purge, and clense the blood, by potions, bathings, and blood-letting, or such other wayes, as the phitition shall appoynt, and as the course of the disease shall or may require.

Sowe thy Peale, Beanes, and Oates in the beginning of this month.

Also graft and plant fruite trees, and specially in the end of March, couer the rootes of your fruite trees, that were bared before in January, with good earth.

At the full of the Moone, set Pompions, and Citrons, Rosemarie, Rue, Sage, Hope, and such like.

Aprill

Aprill. 1606.

♉

TAurus, into which the sunne entereth the eleuenth day of this month, is of ♀ South, feminine, earthie, and melancholique, and gouerneth the necke, throte, and boyce, and of sicknesses, Squinances, Scrophules, Catharres, and hoarsenes.

First quarter the 5 day at 9 of the clocke, 44 minutes before noone, some little raine.

Full moone the twelfth day at seauen of the clocke, fortie foure minutes at night, cloudie, and milling wether.

Last quarter the 19 day at ten of the clock, 50 minutes before noone, dry and faire.

New moone the 26 day at 11 of the clocke 56 minutes at night, cloudie, but yet dry.

In this month the poores of mens bodies are opened, & diseased bodies apt to receaue Phisicke, and they that now refuse the same, I commit them to the benefit of nature, for of all times in the yeere, this is the best to preuent sicknesses likelie to ensue, or for speedie remedie in extremities.

For now Nature herselfe renueth strength through all the bodie, so that where sickenesse hapneth, shee soone vnburdeneth herselfe ther-

of

of by meanes of Phisicke. Wherefore, what it cannot doe nowe, hereafter it will hardlie be doone, therefore take time while time is.

Set Artichothes, Coucumbers, Pellons, Citrons: also you may now graft, for it is very good. Sowe flaxe, and in the decrease of the moone, sowe Barlie, Oates, and Pulse. &c.

May. 1606.

II

On the twelfth day of this month, the sun entereth into Gemini, which is of the West masculine, ayrie and sanguine, and governeth the shoulders, armes and handes. And of sicknesses, Flegmous, Farnunculus, and other greenances proceeding of blood in the same places.

First quarter the fift day at 3 of the clocke, 17 minutes in the morning, very hote and dry weather.

Full moone the twelfth day, at foure of the clocke, 13 minutes in the morning, some mild ayre and cloudie.

Last quarter the 18 day, at six of the clocke, and 43 minutes at night, some raine.

Newe moone the 26 day, at 3 of the clocke eight minutes in the afternoone, cloudie and

overcast,

ouer-cast, like to raine.

In this moneth of May rise early, for May loueth no sluggards: & let such as be in health, walke in the fields.

Howe eate and drinke a little in the morning, and for such as be sicke, it is good to take Phisicke, for after this moneth bid Phisicke farewell, vntill September, except necessitie inforce thee.

Set and sow all tender herbes; as sweete Marierom, Sommer sauerie, Basill.

Sow also hempe and flaxe. Make Aqua vitæ, and other vitrified waters. Howe haue some care of watching your Bees.

Iune. 1606.

ON the eleuenth day of this Moneth, the Sunne entreth into Cancer, which is of the Earth, feminine, watrie, and flegmatique, and ruleth the breast, ribbes, pappes of women, lunges, liuer and Spleene.

Vse of lettuces, Alopecia, waterie eyes, coughes, Rewmes, Scabbes, and Leprosie.

Full quarter the third day at three of the clocke, foure minutes at night, dry and windie weather.

Full moone the tenth day at seuen of the clock,

clocke, thirtie and one minutes before noone, very hote, and sunne shining.

Last quarter the xviii. day at five of the clock five minutes in the morning, very hote, and dry weather.

Newe moone the xxv. day at vi of the clock, 24 minutes in the morning, some raine and milling weather.

In this Month, if thou must needes take Phisicke, take it early in the morning, that it may have wrought before the heate of the day doe come.

Use also a light and thinne diet, for the stomacke is not nowe so well able to digest as in Winter, or some other of the former months.

It is now good and wholsome for some to drinke clarified Whay, sod with cold herbes.

Now make oyle of Roses, syrope of Roses, and still Rose water.

The time now is good to sette Rosemarie, and Gillioflowers, with other salet herbes.

A little before, or after the full, sowe Radishes, and now wash thy sheepe for to sheare.

Julie. 1606.

☌

THis month the Sunne entereth into the Signe Leo, and is of the East, masculine,

C. fierie,

sterie, and chollericke, and ruleth the heart, stomacke, backe, lives, and the midriffe, with Virgo. And of sicknesses, Cardiaca passio, or trouble of the hart, and often sounding.

First quarter the third day at three of the clock, and five minutes in the morning, temperate weather, yet ouer-cast with some cloudes.

Full moone the ninth day at seauen of the clocke sixty three minutes at night, very soulsrie hote.

Last quarter the sirteene day at sixe of the clocke, twentie five minutes at night, verie hote and dry.

In this month, vse cold herbes, and colde meates, abstaine from Phisick, and extreame exercise and labour.

How the Riuers are more wholsome then the bathes, &c.

Veneris et gaudia linque.

August. 1606.

OF the fourteene day of this Month, the Sunne entereth into the signe Virgo, being of the South, feminine, earthy, and melancholique, and gouerneth the belly, guttes, and midriffe with Leo.

The

The ſickneſſes are Illiaca, and Collica paſſio, oppilations of the ſpleene, & black Jaundies.

Firſt quarter the firſt day, at twelue of the clocke, fiftie one minutes at night, inclining to dry weather.

Full moone the eight day at 2 of the clocke, thirtie foure minutes in the morning, verie hote and cleere weather.

Laſt quarter the fifteene day at nine of the clocke, fiftie one minutes before noone, inclining to raine.

New moone the twentie-three day at 11 of the clocke, fiftie-nine minutes paſt noone, cloudie, yet dry weather.

Firſt quarter the thirtie day at five of the clock, fourteene minutes at night, dry and faire weather.

In this month moderate diet is good for ſicke, for none it is very dangerous to ſurfet, and beware of taking colde after heates, for nothing ingendereth ſooner Pluriſies. And beware of after-noones ſleepe, eſpeciallie ſoone after your dinner, for it cauſeth oppilations, and procureth head-ach, Catharres, and makes one very vnluſtie. Cut your corne, gather your ſeedes, & now with thankes to God receaue all the fruite of your winter labors.

September. 1606.

☌ The thirteenth day of this month, the Sunne entreth into Libra, which is of the aire, maſculine, ayrie and ſanguine, and ruleth the loynes, nanell, reines, buttockes, and the bladder with Scorpius.

The ſickneſſes are dimneſſe of ſight, ſtopping of the wine, the ſtone in the reynes, and the collicke.

Full moone the firſt day, at fiue minutes paſt twelue of the clocke at noone, cloudy and dry weather.

Laſt quarter the fourteene day at three of the clock, fortie fiue minutes in the morning, faire and dry weather.

Newe moone the twentie two day at two of the clocke, one minute in the morning, ſome ſmall raine, and miſtings.

Firſt quarter the twentie ſeauen day, after eleuen of the clock, fiue fours minutes in the morning, dry and windie.

In this month, ſuch as haue need of Phiſick may ſafely take it, and may alſo bath and bleede.

The time is now good to make conſerues of Barberies and Quinces.

Oct

Set vp your seeres for your winter herbes. Sowe for Artichokes, Roses, Apples, Damaske berries, Wardons, Quinces, Peares, Dates, Almonds, Filberds, and Chestnuts: gather Apples three dayes before the full.

October 1606.

On the thirteenth of this moneth the sunne entereth into the signe Scorpio, being of the North, feminine, Melancholy and flegmatique, gouerning the secrets members, the [illegible]

On the eleuenth day at three of the clocke, eleuen minutes afore midnight, you shall [illegible]

On the fourteenth day at twelue of the clocke, eyght minutes at night, some raine for a little time, after faire sunne-shine weather.

New moone the 21 day at one of the clocke, fiftie three minutes past noone, some small raine.

Full quarter the twentie-eight day at fo-
ure of the clocke thirtie-foure minutes in the
morning, dry and cleare ayre.

In this moneth sowe beanes, and eate hote
apples. Take physicke for feare of a quartane
Ague.

In the increase of this Moone set trées, A-
corns, Filberts, Semal nuts, and Wallnuts.
Also remove trees, as Apples, Peares, Quin-
ces, and Medlers.

November.

On the [illegible] day of this moneth the
Sunne entereth into the signe Scorpio, being of
the Southerne triplicitie, governing the moneths,
ture, governing the moneths, the
On the thirteenth day of this moneth the
Sunne entereth into the same signe,
And at seaven
clocke, eleven minutes
Full moone the fourth day at three of the
clocke, twenty minutes after noone, dry and
cold.
Last quarter the eighth day at five of the
clocke, fortie-five minutes at night, dry and
frostie.
New moone the twentie day at one of the
clocke at noone, a hard frost, with driving
snow.

snow.

First quarter the twentie-fire day, at three of the clock, thirtie minutes in the after noone, very hard weather and raw, but dry.

With this month finish the Philicke yee meane to take, and so rest till March, except necessitie doe compell.

Noine vse good hote meates, and drinke good wholsome wine to nourish the blood and prouide thee warme clothing, and goe dry shod, or else make some sure account of the reigne and rose.

Set Crabstocks for grafting and remoone trees. &c.

December. 1606.

ON the thirteenth day of this month, the Sun entereth into the signe Capricorne. Which is of the South, feminine, earthy, and melancholique, ruling the knees. And of sickenesses, ache in the knees, weakenesse, losse of speech and sight, itch, scabbes, and lowsenesse of the skinne.

Full moone the fourth day at nine of the clocke, three minutes before noone, dry and frostie.

Last quarter the twelfth day at one of the clocke,

clocke, sixteene minutes past noone, cloudie and darke ayre, and very colde, with some snow.

New moone the nineteene day, at eleuen of the clock, thirtie three minutes before none, very cold and frostie.

First quarter the 26 day at 3 of the clocke, and 33 minutes in the morning, very colde and hard frost, with some store of snow.

In this month be quiet, and vse good diet, let them be thy Potations. Let thy kitchin be thine Apothecarie, let warme clothing be thy nurse, merry company thy keepers, and good hospitalitie thine exercise.

Giue part of that thou possessest to the poore, for his sake that became poore to make thee rich: and be thankfull to him for all his benefites, and alwaies remember them.

The sinne, thine end, the death of Christ,
The eternall payne of hell,
The day of doome, the ioyes of heaven,
These like remember well.

Phisicall

Phisicall obseruations.

NOte that fro the change of the moone to the first quarter, from thence to the full to the second quarter, the humours doe moue: shall the inward parts to the outward vnderstand: and contrariwise from the first quarter vnto the full, from the second quarter to the change, the grose carried by a contrarie motion, from the outward parts vnto the inward parts of the bodie. Therefore in the first and third sections of the moone, generall euacuations appointed by medicines are auailable: with best successe: but when the moone is in the middle betweene both, it is not then good to purge, for the drift doth, vnlesse that some great necessitie doe require the same.

No part of mans bodie ought to be touched with any instrument Chirurgicall, or actuall or potentiall cauterie, when the moone or

Lord

Lorde of the Ascendent is in the same signe that ruleth that part of mans body.

Also Gemini, Leo, the last halfe of Libra, and the first twelue degrees of Scorpius, with Taurus, Virgo, and Capricorne, are not good for letting blood.

Moreouer, Clisters and gentle Purgations may be ministred, at any time without danger.

Besides this, for letting of blood, I say, if it be for the plague or pestilence, the Phrensie, the Plurisie, the Squinancie, for the continuall burning Agues (as other times of the yeare doth abound) for a continuall or great head-ache, continuing of choller, or hote and sumptuous bloud, or for any other extreme paine, (wee may not (in all these cases) tarry for a chosen day by the Astrologer, because death might preuent the patient in the meane time, but immediately he must be let blood without delay, vnlesse he be extreme weake, or like to sounde. Except also the Moone be in the same signe that ruleth that part of mans body.

Yet this last exception notwithstanding, I haue seene in great danger, ỳ patient let blood in the arme, the signe being in Gemini, and no hurt hath followed, but health, for as the prouerbe saith: Necessitas non habet legem.

And

And Hippocrates saith: Extremis morbis, extremæ exquisita remedia optima sunt. In deerie dangerous diseases, a man may venter, but yet not too much, nor rashlie, vt nequid nimis.

Prepare any humour, when the Moone is in any signe figue, as namely in Gemini, the first halfe of Libra, or in Aquarie.

Purgations are best taken, the moone being in a watrie signe.

With { Electuaries / Potions / Pilles } in { Cancer. / Scorpius. / Pisces. }

Baths for health, the moone beeing in Aries, Leo, or Sagittarius, and for cleanlines, the moone beeing in Libra or Pisces.

An oyntment or plaister, is best applyed when the moone is in that signe which governeth the same member to which it is applyable.

Purge by vomit.

The moone being in { Aries. / Taurus. / Capricornus. }

Purge

Purge the head by neesing.

The moone beeing in { Cancer. / Leo. / Virgo. } Good to stoppe Fluxes, rewmes and laxes.

The moone beeing in { Taurus. / Virgo. / Capricornus. } Good to take Gargarismes.

The moone beeing in { Aries. / Cancer. / Capricornus. } Good to purge in a Hote-house.

The moone beeing in Libra, or Pisces. Good to cut haire of the head or beard.

The moone beeing in { Libra. / Sagittarius, / Aquarius, / Pisces. }

Most conuenient times for certaine things concerning the xij. Signes.

GOod to set, sowe, or plant, when the Moone is in Taurus, Virgo, Capricornus, or Pisces.

Good also, to sowe all kinde of corne when the moone is in Cancer, the season of the yeere for each kind considered.

Good to graffe, when the moone is in Taurus and Aquarius, at the increase of the Moone.

Good to sheare sheepe at the increase of the Moone.

Good to fell tymber for building, from the full of the Moone, vnto the change.

But to cut downe, & to fell wood to burne, and that the stocke may the better and sooner growe againe, let the moone be at the first quarter.

Good to geld beastes and cattell, the moone being in Aries, Sagitarie, or Capricornus.

Kill fat swine for Bacon, the better to keepe they⁊ fatte in boyling, about the full of the Moone.

A Table wherein is shewed the Nones, Calends, and Ides of the dayes in euerie Month.

Moneths.	Calends	Nones	Ides.	Dayes.
Januarie.	19	4	8	31
Februarie.	16	4	8	28
Marth.	17	6	8	31
Aprill.	18	4	8	30
May.	17	6	8	31
June.	18	4	8	30
Julie.	17	6	8	31
August.	19	4	8	31
September.	18	4	8	30
October.	17	6	8	31
Nouember.	18	4	8	30
December.	19	4	8	31

¶ Howe to finde out the change of the Moone in any Kalender for euer.

FIrst seeke out in any month in the Kalender the golden number of the yeere, and when you haue found it, account from that day

day vpwards (inclusiuely) fiue dayes, and vpon that fift day the Moone changeth, and so of other yéeres, as the golden number altereth.

As for example, I séeke out the golden number in the month of June, this yeere, which is 11, which standeth right against the 29 day of that month, vpon which 29 day I begin to reckon, saying, one on the 28, two on the 27, thrée on the 26, foure on the 25, fiue vppon which day the Moone changeth.

Some expresse these fiue dayes by some short sentence, contayning words of fiue syllables, as De-um-ti-me-to.

FINIS.

Woodhouse. 1606.

An Almanacke and Prognostication, for the yeare of our redemption, 1606

Necessary for all men, chiefly for Gentlemen, Lawyers, Merchants, Mariners, Husbandmen, Trauellers, Artificers, and all other.

Faithfully supputated for the Meridian & inclination of Wolfer Hamptom in Staffordshire, and may most aptly serue for all England, by William Woodhouse, Clark of his Maiesties great Custom.

In the port of London, and studeat in *Astronomy*:

Imprinted at London, for the company of Stationers.

A declaration of this present Almanack, for 1606. being the second from the Bissextile

the 21 from the mending of the Kalender

And from the beginning of the world, 5568.

The golden number is xi.
The circle of the sunne is xix.
The Epact is i.
The Dominicall letter is g
Indiction of Rome is iiii.
Interuallum or space between Christmas and Shrove sonday is ix. weekes and iiii dates.
Shrove sonday is the second day of March.
Ashwednesday the fift day of March.
Quadragessima or the first sonday in Lent is the ix. day of March.
Easter day the xx. day of Aprill.
Ascension day the xxix. of May.
Whitsonday the 8. of June.
Trinitie sonday the 15. day of June.
Certaine rules of Astrologie very necessary.
Item for rising and setting of the sunne.
Item a perfect rule to knowe the planetary houres throughout the yeare.
Item dangerous dates to fall sicke, or to take phisicke are marked in the Calender with this marke ( )

A rule to knowe when the Termes begin and end, with their returnes.

Hillarie Terme beginneth the 23. day of Januarie, endeth the 12. day of February, and hath these foure returnes: that is to say,

Octabis Hillarij	}	{ Crastino Purificat.
Quind. Hillarij	}	{ Octabis Purificat.

Easter Terme beginneth the 17. day after Easter, and endeth the monday next after Ascension day, and hath fiue returnes: that is to say

Qnind. Paschæ	}	{ Quinque Paschæ
Tres Paschæ	} Mense Paschæ	{ Crastin. Ascension.

Trinitie Terme beginneth the friday next after Trinitie sonday, and endeth the wednesday fortnight after, and hath foure returnes: that is to say,

Crastin. Trinitatis	}	{ Quind. Trinitatis
Octab. Trinitatis	}	{ Tres Triuitatis

Michaelmas Terme beginneth the ninth day of October, and endeth the 28. day of November, and hath eight returnes: that is to say

Octab. Michael.	}	{ Crastin. Animarum.
Quind. Michael.	}	{ Crastin. Martini.
Tres Michael.	}	{ Octab. Martini.
Mense Michael.	}	{ Quind. Martini.

Note also that the Exchequer openeth eight daies before any Terme begin, except Trinitie Terme, in which it openeth but foure daies before.

THE ANOTOMIE OF MANS

body, as the parts thereof are gouerned by the 12 celestiall signes.

Aries the head and face.

Taurus, Neck & throte.

Gemini Armes & shoulders.

Cancer Breast stomach & lungs

Leo. Hart & back.

Virgo. Guttes & belly.

Libra. Reynes & loynes.

Scorpio Secrets & bladder.

Sagitarius. Thighs

Capricornus. The knees.

Aquarius. The legges.

Pisces. The feet.

Warme meats this moneth conuenient be,
Flie slouth, sweete drinkes, be rulde by me:
VVhite wines also as wholesome is,
Bleede not, nor bathe, forget not this.

1	a	Circumcis.	Aquar	26	b ȝ		
2	b	Octa. S. Steuen.	Pisces	9	b p l c		
3	c	Octa. of Iohn.	Pisces	22	b p l c		
4	d	Octa. of Innoc.	Aries	5	t		
5	e	Edward depos.	Aries	18	b l l o b	☽ First quarter	
6	f	Epiphe day.	Tauru	1	t	the .b. day at ix.	
7	g	Iulian Martir.	Taur	3	b l l o b	of the clock 22.	
8	a	Lucian Priest	Taur	26	t	minnites at	
9	b	Agapit. Vrsin	Gemin	15	f c l ȝ	nting,	
10	c	Sol in Aquar	Gemi	19	f c l ȝ		
11	d	Linus martyr	Cance	1	t		
12	e	Hilarie bishop	Canc	3	b p l ſ		
13	f	Felix priest.	Canc	5	b p l ſ		
14	g	Isidore martir.	Leo	7	t	● Full moone,	
15	a	Maurice.	Leo	20	l l o b	the xiiii. day at ȝ	
16	b	Marcellus	Virg	2	f c l	of the clocke, 35.	
17	c	Anthon deposed.	Virg	15	f c l	minutes in the	
18	d	Prisca virgin.	Virg	28	t	morning.	
19	e	Wolston bishop.	Libra	12	b g t l		
20	f	Fabens Seb.	Libra	25	b g t l		
21	g	Agnes virgin.	Scorp	9	t	☾ Last quarter	
22	a	Vincent mart.	Scorp	23	p i g y	the xxi. daye, at	
23	b	Terme begins.	Sagit	8	b l l e v	ii. of the clocke.	
24	c	Timothy.	Sagit	3	b l l o b	24 minuts after	
25	d	Conuers. Paul.	Capri	27	t	noone.	
26	e	Policary bish.	Capr,	6	b f c l		
27	f	Chrisostome.	Aqua,	26	b ȝ		
28	g	Theodor. priest.	Aquar	20	t	● New moone	
29	a	Valerius bishop.	Pisce	4	b p l c	the xxviii. day	
30	b	Martild. queene.	Pisces.	17	b p l c	at vi. a clock, 45.	
31	c		Aries	11		minuts, in the	
						morning.	

Februarie hath xxviii. daies.

Nowe diuers secret agues breede,
Abstaine from milke, no vaine let bleede:
Be choise of foode, beware of colde,
In taking of medicines be not to bolde.

1	d	Briget.	Aries .14	b ll o b		
2	e	Purifica. Ma	Taurus 27	b ll o b		
3	f	Blase bishoppe	Taurus 9	b t ☌		
4	g	Gilbert.	Taur, 21	t	☽	First quarter
5	a	Agathie.	Gemini, 4			the 4. daie at 8,
6	b	Dorothy virgin	Gemin 16			of the clocke 20
7	c	Iuginus.	Gemin 28	t		minutes after
8	d	Paul Bishoppe	Cancer 10	b p l ☌ y		noone.
9	e	Iohn Pisces,	Cancer 22	ll o b		
10	f	Dorket.	Leo. 4	ll o b		
11	g		Leo. 17			
12	a	Terme endes.	Leo. 29	t	☉	Full moone the
13	b		Virgo 12	f t ☌		12. daie at 7. of the
14	c	Valentine bish	Virgo 25	f t ☌		clocke, 44 minutes
15	d	Faustine.	Libra 8	t		at night.
16	e	Iulian.	Libra 28	b g ☌ t y		
17	f	Septuagesima	Scorpio 6	p l g y		
18	g	Hugh Bishoppe	Scorp 20	t		
19	a	Mildred virgin	Sagita 3	b l l o b	☾	Last quarter
20	b	Simeon.	Sagit 19			the 19. daie at 9. of
21	c	70. Martyrs.	Capric 4	t		the clock, 50 mi-
22	d	Cathed. Petri.	Capric 18	b f ☌		nutes at night.
23	e	Policarp.	Aquar. 2	b ♃		
24	f	S. Mathy.	Aquar. 16	b ♃		
25	g	Inuent. Paul.	Pisce 0	t		
26	a	Nestor.	Pisces. 13	b p l c	●	New moone
27	b	Augustt. Bishop	Pisces. 27	b p l c		the 26. daie at 7.
28	c	Oswald.	Aries. 9	t		of the clock 17.
						minutes at night.

March hath xxxi. daies.

March in mans body breeds humors great,
Then giue good heed to that you shall eate:
And diuers dolours that dangerous be,
Yet bleede and bath with modestie.

1	d	Dauid bishoppe	Aries,	22	b	
2	e	Shroue sonday.	Taurus	4	f	
3	f	Maurice.	Taurus	16	f t ſ	
4	g	Ember goes o ut.	Taurus	28	i	
5	a	Ashwednesday.	Gemini	10		☽ Firſt quarter the 6. day at 4. of the cloche, 29. minutes after noone.
6	b	Adrian Martir	Gemini	23		
7	c	Victor and Vict.	Cancer	6		
8	d	Perpetue.	Cancer	18	b p l ſ	
9	e	Depos. of Felix	Leo	0	l l o b	
10	f	1. Sonday in Lent	Leo	12	l l o b	
11	g	Agapite.	Leo	25	l l o b	
12	a	Sol in Aries	Virgo	8	i	
13	b	Ember week,	Virgo	21	f e ſ	
14	c	Gregorie bishop	Libra	4	t	● Full moone 14. day at 9. of the cloche 3. minutes in the forenoone,
15	d	Theodoze.	Libra	18	b g ſ e y	
16	e	Candide Mart.	Scorp	2	b l g y	
17	f	Longine Mart.	Scorp.	16	b l g y	
18	g	2. Sonday in Lent	Sagitta.	1	t	
19	a	Patri e Gert.	Sagit.	15	b l o b c	
20	b	Eulolme.	Caprie.	0	t	
21	c	Joseph Ma. hus	Caprie.	14	b f c	
22	d	Cutbert.	Caprie.	27	b f c	☾ Laſt quarter the 21. day at 4. of the cloche 13. minutes in the morning.
23	e	Benedict.	Aquar.	12	b 3	
24	f	Afrodose.	Aquar.	26	b 3	
25	g	3. Sonday Lent.	Pisces.	9	t	
26	a	Annun. Marie	Pisces.	22	b p l c	
27	b	Castor mart.	Aries.	5	t	● New moone, the 28. day at 9. of the cloche, 6. minutes in the forenoone,
28	c	Maxtian.	Aries.	18	l l o b	
29	d	Dozothie Virg.	Tauru.	10	f c ſ 3	
30	e	Victorine.	Tauru.	13	f c ſ 3	
31	f	Querine.	Tauru.	25	f c ſ 2	

Aprill hath xxx daies

This moneth all things their strength renew,
By letting of blood, youshall not rue,
The powers are open, and blood abound,
Of purging also no harme redound.

1	g	Theodore.	Gemin. 7	i		
2	a	Mary Egypt.	Gemi. 19			
3	b	Richard bisho.	Canc. 1	i		
4	c	Ambrose bisho.	Cancr. 13	p l c		
5	d	Vincentius	Cancer 25	p l c		
6	e	5. sond. Lent	Leoc. 10	l l o b	☽ First quarter, the 5. day at 10 of the cloche 34 min. before noone.	
7	f	Egisippus.	Leo 50	l l o b		
8	g		Vir 3	i		
9	a	Perpetuus.	Vir. 16	l t l		
10	b	Marcusma.	Libra. 10	i		
11	c	Sol. in Tau.	Libra. 13	b g t l		
12	d	Iustan bisho.	Libra. 27	b g t l		
13	e	Palme sonday	Scorp. 12	p l g	☽ Full moone the 12. day, at 7. of the cloche, 40 minutes at night.	
14	f		Scorp. 26	p l g		
15	g	Oswal Archbi	Sagit 11	i		
16	a	Isidore.	Sagit. 16	b l l o b		
17	b		Capri. 19	i		
18	c	Giutherius.	Capri. 25	b e c l		
19	d	Alphage.	Aquar. 9	b z		
20	e	Easter day	Aqua. 23	b z	☾ Last quarter the 19. day, at 10 of the cloch 45 minuts in the fore noone.	
21	f		Pisces. 7	i		
22	g	Mother bish.	Pisces. 20	u p i c		
23	a	Georg martyr	Aries. 3	i		
24	b	Wilfrid bish.	Aries. 15	b l l o b		
25	c	Mark Euan	Aries. 28	b l l o b		
26	d	Clere bish.	Taur. 10	t t s		
27	e	1. sond. aft. East	Taur. 22	t t s	● Newe moone the 26. day, at 11 of the cloch, 49 minuts at night.	
28	f		Gemin. 4	i		
29	a	Peter martil.	Gemi. 15			
30	b	Erkenwald.	Gemi. 27			

May, hath xxxi. daies.

In May rise early and walke in the fields,
To bath and flet blood great healthfullnes yeildes,
Leaue care and sorrow, good medicines take,
Put sage in thy drinke thy thirst for to slake.

1	b	Philip & Iac.	Cancer	9	♌			
2	c	Athanasius.	Canc	20	♌	p	l	ſ
3	d	Inu. Crucis.	Leo	2	♌	l	o	b
4	e	2. sond. aft. Eaſt.	Leo.	15	♌	l	o	b
5	f	Iohn Port. lat.	Leo.	28	♌	l	a	v
6	g		Virgo.	11	♍			
7	a	Terme begins	Virgo.	24	♍	ſ	ſ	
8	b		Libra.	8	♎			
9	c	Tranſ. of Mic.	Libra.	21	♎	p	l	g
10	d	Gordian.	Scorp.	6	♏	p	l	g
11	e	3. sond. aft. Eaſt.	Scorp.	20	♏			
12	f	Solin Gem.	Sagit.	4	♐	b	l	o
13	g		Sagit.	19	♐			
14	a	Bonifac.	Capic.		♑	b	ſ	ſ
15	b	Isidore.	Capri.	19	♑	b	ſ	
16	c	Brandon	Aquar.	4	♒	b	ſ	
17	d		Aquar.	18	♒			
18	e	4. sond. aft. Eaſt.	Piſces.	2	♓	b	l	o
19	f		Piſces.	16	♓			
20	g	Bazuardine.	Piſces.	29	♓	b	l	o
21	a	Pellen queene.	Aries.	12	♈	b	l	o
22	b	Iulian virgin.	Aries.	24	♈	b	e	ſ
23	c	Tranſ. of Fran	Taur.	6	♉	b	e	ſ
24	d	Aldrne bish.	Taur.	18	♉			
25	e	5. sond. aft. Eaſt	Gemini.	0	♊			
26	f	Saint Bede	Gemi.	12	♊			
27	g	Germans.	Gemi.	24	♊			
28	a		Cancer.	6	♋			
29	b	Ascension day.	Canc.	18	♋	b	p	l
30	c		Canc.	29	♋	l	o	b
31	d		Leo.	11	♌	l	o	u

☽ First quarter the 5. day at 3. of the cloche, x. minutes in the morning.

● Full moone the 12 day at 4. of the cloche 40 minutes in the morning.

☾ Last quarter the 18. day at 10 of the clock xxix minuts at night.

● New moone the 26. day at 3. of the cloche 3 minuts after noone.

June hath xxx. daies.

Abstaine from drinkes both new and sweete,
Vse wholesome bathes for so it is meete:
Be merrie and recreat thy selfe withall,
But take not too much phisicke whatsoeuer befall.

1	W	6. Sond. aft. East.	Leo	23	t	
2	f	Terme ends.	Virgo	6	b t k	
3	g	Marcelle Pt.	Virgo	19	b t l	☽ First quarter
4	a	Erasmus.	Libra,	2	t	the 3. day at 4. of
5	b	Petroctus.	Libra	16	b g t l	the cloche 24.
6	c	Bonifacius.	Scorp.	0	p l g	minutes after
7	d		Scorp.		t	noone,
8	e	Whitsondays	Scorp.	29	b H o u	
9	f		Sagit.	13	t	
10	g	Tran. Edmund.	Sagit.	28	b f c l	
11	a		Capric	13	b f c l	
12	b	Barnabe Apost.	Capric.	28	b f c l	○ Ful moon the
13	c	Anthony confel.	Aquari.	12	b 3	10. daie at 11. of
14	d	Basil bishoppe.	Aquar.	27	t	the cloche 25.
15	e		Pisces,	11	b p l c	minutes before
16	f	Tranl. Richard.	Pisces,	15	t	noone,
17	g	Botulph	Aries	8	b l o b	
18	a	Marci & Mar.	Aries	21	b l o b	
19	b	Corpus Christi	Taurus.	4	b t 3	☾ Last quarter
20	c	Terme begins	Taur	16	b t 3	the 27. day at 4.
21	d	Maidburge.	Taurus	28	t	of the cloche 45.
22	e	Albane Mart.	Gemini,	9		minutes in the
23	f	Fast	Gemin.	21		morning.
24	g	Iohn Baptist.	Cancer.	3		
25	a	Imandt.	Cancer.	15	t	
26	b	John and Paul	Cancer.	27	p l f	
27	c	Czecent.	Leo.	9	b p l f	● New moone
28	d	Fast.	Leo.	21	H o b	the 25 day at 6. of
29	e	Peter Apost.	Virgo.	3	t	the cloche 24. mi
30	f		Virgo.	15	b t l	nutes in the
						morning.

Iulie hath xxxi daies.

This monethare required meates that are colde,
Bleede not, nor purge not, so wisdome would,
The riuers are wholesome, but bathes be not so,
Abstaine from Venus let that delight goe.

1	g	Oct. Joh. Bap.	Virgo	28	i		
2	a	Visit. of Marie.	Libra	11	b g c f		
3	b	Trans. of Tho.	Libra	25	b g t f	☽	First quarter
4	c	Trans. of Maye.	Ocorp	9	p i g		the 3. day at 3. of
5	d	300. Virgin.	Ocorp	23	i		the cloche 36 mi-
6	e	3. Sond. aft. Trin.	Sagita.	2	b l o v		nutes in the mor
7	f		Sagit	22	b l o v		ning.
8	g	Paterian bishop	Capric	7	i		
9	a	Tytil bishoppe.	Capric.	21	b l e p		
10	b	7. brethren.	Aquari	6	b 3	○	Full moone
11	c	Trans. of Benet	Aquar.	21	3		the 9. day at 6. of
12	d	S. Lin Leo	Pisces.	5	b p i c		the cloche, 26. mi
13	e	4. Sond. aft. Trin.	Pisces.	19	b p i c		nutes at night.
14	f		Aries.	3	i		
15	g	Trans. Swith.	Aries.	16	b l o v		
16	a	Trans. of Osm.	Aries.	29	f c f		
17	b	Kenelme king.	Tauru.	12	f c f	☾	Last quarter,
18	c	Arnolph bishop	Tauru.	25	i		the 16. day at 5. of
19	d	Dog daies begi	Gemini	7			the cloche 54. mi
20	e	15. Sond. aft. Tri.	Gemini	19			nutes after
21	f		Cancer	01	i		noone.
22	g	Mazie Magd.	Cancer	12	b p i f		
23	a	Apol. Inazis bish	Cance	24	p b i f		
24	b	mit.	Leo.	6	l o v		
25	c	James Apostle	Leo.	18	l o v	●	New moone,
26	d		Virgo.	01	i		the 24. day at 9. of
27	e	6. Sond. aft. Trin.	Virgo.	12	f c f		the cloche 18. mi
28	f	7. Sleepers.	Virgo.	25	i		nutes at night.
29	g	Sampson bish.	Libra.	8	b g t f		
30	a	Abdon & Sen.	Libra.	21	b g t f		
31	b		Ocorp.	4	p i g		

August hath xxxi. daies.

In August sleepe as little as you may,
To take no medicines as I doe say,
Fast and forbeare meates, as much as you can,
Purge not, nor bleede not, but be content than.

1	e	Lammas day.	Scorp	17	p l g	☽ First quarter,
2	d	Steanen day,	Sagit	1	t	the 1. day at 11 of
3	c	7. sond. aft. Trin.	Sagit	6	b l l o b	the clocke 49. mi
4	f	Iustine priest.	Capric.	0	t	nuts before noon
5	g		Capric.	15	b f c f	
6	a	Transf. Christ	Aquar	0	b 3	
7	b	Feast of Iesus.	Aquar	15	b 3	
8	c	Cyriacke	Aquar	29	t	
9	d	Romane mart.	Pisces	13	b p l c	● Full moone,
10	e	8. sond. aft. Trin	Pisces	27	t	the 8. day at 2. of
11	f	Tyburt martyr.	Aries.	10	b l l o b	the clocke, 24. mi
12	g	Clare virgine	Aries	14	b l l o b	nuts in the mor
13	a	Eulebius,	Taurus	6	f c f	ning.
14	b	Vigil. virgo.	Taur.	19	f c f	
15	c	Ass. of our Lady	Gemini.	2	t	☾ Last quarter,
16	d	Roch. martyr.	Gemin.	14	t	the 15. day, at 9
17	e	9. Sond. aft. Trin.	Gemin.	26	b p l f	of the clock, and
18	f		Cance	18	b p l f	36. minutes in
19	g	Agapite mart.	Cauce	20	t l o b	the fore noone
20	a	Lodowicke.	Leo.	2	l o b	
21	b	Barnard.	Leo.	14	l o b	
22	c	Oct. assumpt.	Leo.	26	f	
23	d	Timothe. fast	Virgo.	8	f c f	● New moone,
24	e	Barthol. Apost	Virgo.	21	t	the 23. day, at 11.
25	f	Lewis king.	Libra.	4	b p l f	of the clocke, 41
26	g	Vig. daies cha.	Libra.	26	b p l f	minutes before
27	a	Rufi. mart.	Scorp.	0	p l g	noone,
28	b	Iustin. bishop.	Scorp.	13	p l g	☽ First quarter.
29	c	John beheaded.	Scorp.	27	l p g	the 30. day at 6.
30	d		Sagit.	11	t	of the clocke, 8.
31	e	11. sond. aft. Trin.	Sagit.	26	t	minuts at night

September hath xxx daies.

And now September sweete fruites doeth giue,
And goates milke is good, and helpes for to liue:
Ripe fruites not infected, are good for to feed,
Let blood, take medicines, if that you haue neede.

1	f	Gyles abbot.	Capric 1	b	ſ
2	g	Antho. mart.	Capric 25	b	f c ſ
3	a	Gregory.	Aquar 10	b	ʒ
4	b	Transl. of Cuth.	Aquar 24	b	ʒ
5	c		Pisces 8	b	p i c
6	d	Gortine	Pisces 22		i
7	e	12. sond. aft. Trin.	Aries 5	b	i l o v
8	f		Aries 19	b	i l o v
9	g	Gorgon mart.	Taur 2		f c ſ
10	a	Ninus.	Taur. 14		f c ſ
11	b	Prothe & Jacin.	Taur. 27		f c ſ
12	c	Martiman.	Gemin 9		i
13	d	Sol. in Lib. 2.	Gemin 24	b	p i ſ
14	e		Cancer 4	b	p i ſ
15	f		Cance 16	b	p i ſ
16	g	Edith virgin.	Cancer 28		q o r
17	a	Lambert bishop.	Leo 10		l o v
18	b	Nicor & Coton	Leo 22		f i ſ
19	c	Januarie mart.	Virgo 5		f c ſ
20	d	Eustace.	Virgo 17		i
21	e	S. Matthew.	Libra. 9	b	g t ſ
22	f		Libra 13	b	g t ſ
23	g	Cecla virgin.	Libra 26		p i g
24	a	Audochetus.	Scorp 10		p i g
25	b	Firmine.	Scorp 24	b	l l o v
26	c	Cipriane & Just.	Sagit 8		i
27	d	Cosme & Dame	Sagit 21		i
28	e	13. Son. aft. Tri.	Capric. 7	b	f c ſ
29	f	Michael Arch.	Capric 21	b	ʒ
30	g		Aquar. 6		

● Full moone, the 1. day at 11 of the clocke, 57 min. aft noone,

☾ Last quarter, the 14. day at 4. of the clocke, 44. minute in the morning

● Neire moone the 22. day at 2 of the clock, & 10 minutes in the morning,

☽ First quarter, the 29. day at 11, 11 minutes at night.

October hath xxxi. daies.

October bids you to prepare apace,
Good actiue exercise you must imbrace:
Warme cloathes to keepe your body from cold,
Vsing drinkes, wine, wholesome and old.

1	a	Remigius bish.	Aquar. 21	b ʒ		
2	b	Leodigarie.	Pisces. 5	b p l c		
3	c	Candidi mart.	Pisces. 19	b p l c		
4	d	Francis birgin.	Aries. 2	i		
5		16 son. after	Aries. 16	i		
6	f	Trinity	Aries. 28	b l l o b	●	Full moone,
7	g	Mary ꝫ Mart.	Taur. 11	f c f		the 6. day at 44.
8	a	Martillian,	Taur. 24	f c f		minutes before
9	b		Gem. 6			one of the clocke
10	c	Gretian ꝫ Mic.	Gem. 18	i		in the morning.
11	d	Nicholaus bish.	Canc. 0	i		
12		17. sun. aft. Trin	Canc. 12	b p l f		
13	f		Canc. 24	l l o b		
14	g	Calextus,	Leo. 7	l l o b	☾	Last quarter,
15	a	Wolfr en bish,	Leo 19	f f l		the 13. day at 11.
16	b	Mich of mount,	Virgo. 1	f t f		of the cloche, 12,
17	c	Tran Erheid,	Virgo. 14	i		minutes at night
18	d		Virgo, 27	b g c f		
19		18. sun aft Tri.	Libra. 10	i		
20	f		Libra. 23	g e f	●	Newe moone,
21	g	Anstrebert,	Scorp. 7	g e f		the 21. day at 1. of
22	a	Mary Salome	Scorp 21	b l l o b		the clocke 38. mi-
23	b	Romane bish,	Sagit 5	i		nutes in the af-
24	c	Magiory,	Sagit, 19	i		ternoone,
25	d		Capri. 4	b c f f		
26		19. sun aft. Tri.	Capri. 18	b ʒ	☽	First quarter,
27	f		Aqua. 3	e ʒ.		the 28. day at 6.
28	g		Aqua 18	b p l c		of the clocke 35.
29	a	Narcissus,	Pisces. 2	i		minutes in the
30	b	Germane	Pisces. 17	b p l c		morning.
31	c	Quintine,	Pisces 29			

November hath xxx. daies.

Nouember breeds rhewmes that will trouble the head,
And baths of waters are to be fled,
Beware of newe wines, though it be of the best,
And so is Venus as well as the rest.

1	D	All Saints	Aries 1	♄ ☌ ☍ ♂	
2	E	20. Sond. aft. Trin.	Aries 24	☿	
3	F		Taurus 7	☿ ☌ ☍	
4	G	Amantius.	Taurus 19	☿ ☌ ☍	● Full moone the 4. day at 3. of the cloche 13. minutes after noone.
5	A	Lete priest.	Gemin, 1		
6	B	Leonard abbot.	Gemin, 13		
7	C	Willfride.	Gemin, 25	☿	
8	D	4. Crotoned.	Cancer, 7	♃ ☌ ☍ ☌	
9	E	21. Sond. aft. Trin.	Cancer, 19	☿	
10	F		Leo 1	☌ ☍ ♂	
11	G	Martine bishop.	Leo, 13	☍ ♂	
12	A	Brise Bishoppe	Leo, 25	☿ ☌ ☌	☾ Last quarter, the 12. day at 6. of the cloche 49. minutes at night.
13	B	Sol. in sagit.	Virgo, 18	☿ ☌ ☌	
14	C	Transl. of Erb.	Virgo 20	☿	
15	D	Machute bish.	Libra, 3	♃ ☌ ☍ ☿	
16	E	22. Sond. af. Trin.	Libra, 17	♃ ☍	
17	F	Saint Hugh.	Scorp 0	☿	
18	G	Oct. Martini.	Scorp, 14	♃ ☌ ☿ ☌	
19	A	Elizabeth mat.	Scorp 28	♃ ☍	
20	B	Edmund king.	Sagit 13	☿	● New moone, the 20. day at 10 minutes before one of the clock in the morning.
21	C	Present. of Mar.	Sagit 28	♄ ☌ ☍ ♂	
22	D	Cicely virgin.	Capric 12	♄ ☌ ☍	
23	E	23. Sond. af. Trin.	Capric 27	☿	
24	F	Grysogon Mar.	Aquar 12	♄ ☌ ☌	
25	G	Kather. virgin.	Aquar 26	♃ ☌ ☍ ☌	
26	A	Lyne bishoppe.	Pisces 11	☿	☽ First quarter the 26. day at 3. of the cloche, 35 minutes after noone.
27	B	Nulli.	Pisces 25	♃ ☽	
28	C	Terme ends,	Aries 8	♃ ☍ ☌	
29	D	fast	Aries 21	☿	
30	E	S. Andrew Ap.	Taurus 4	☌ ☍ ♃ ☌ ☌	

December hath xxxi. daies.

To end with December of force I must,
To flie much wine and banish lust:
My counsell is warme meate nowe for to vse,
And neuer the gift of God abuse.

1	f		Taur.	17	t
2	g	Liban martir.	Taur.	29	
3	a	Depo o Olmu.	Gemin.	11	
4	b	Barbara virg.	Gemin.	23	
5	c	Sabba Abbat.	Cancer.	5	t
6	d	Bicholas bish	Cancer.	17	b p l s
7	e	2. sun aft Doue.	Cancer.	28	b p l s
8	f		Leo.	10	l o v
9	g	Cipzian Abbot	Lee.	22	l o v
10	a	Damase.	Vizgo.	4	t
11	b	Eulalia.	Vizgo.	17	e t s
12	c	Solm Captic	Vizgo	29.	t s
13	d	Lucie virgin.	Libza.	12	t
14	e	3. sun aft Doue	Libza.	26	b g t s
15	f		Deozpi.	9	3 t s
16	g	Sapientia.	Deozp.	23	t
17	a	Lazarus Bish	Sagita.	8	b l l o
18	b	Gratian Bisho.	Dagit.	22	t
19	c	Ember weeke.	Capzic.	7	b e e k
20	d	fast.	Capzic.	22	b 3
21	e	Thomas Apost	Iquaz.	7	b 3
22	f		Iquaz.	22	t
23	g	Victor virgin	Pisces.	7.	b p l c
24	a	fast	Pisces.	21	t
25	b	Christmas	Azies.	5	b l l o v
26	c	S. Steuen	Azies.	18	f c s
27	d	John Euang.	Tauzu.	2	f c s,
28	e	Innocents.	Tauzu.	14	f c s
29	f		Tauz.	27	t
30	g		Gemini.	9	
31	a		Gemin.	21	

● Ful moone the 3. day at 8 of the clocke 6 fif minutes before noone

☽ Last quarter the 12. day at 1. of the clocke ix. minutes after noone.

● Newe moone the 19 day at xi of the clocke x minutes after noone.

☾ First quarter the xxvi day at 3 of the clock xi minutes after noone.

Woodhouse. 1606.

A Prognostication for the yeere of our Lord God. 1606.

Shewing the estate thereof, by the principles of Astrologie, and the grounds of Phisicke, instructing the gentle Reader in most necessarie things for his vocation, and directing the desirous and ingenious Student in higher matters.

Serving generally for all England: Gathered and published by William Woodhouse, Student in Astronomie.

Imprinted at London for the Companie of Stacioners.

Sundry thinges necessarie to be knowne, leading to the Iudgement of the yeere following, being the seconde from the leape yeere.

The signe of the great Orbe ♑
The gouernesse of the same Orbe ☿
The degree of profection of the same Orbe is the xxi degree of ♏ ☿
The Diuision of this time by Ptholomie is
The great coniunction of Saturne and Iupiter, in the 10. deg. of Sagit. being the first of the fiery Trigon which sheweth great alteration.
The Apogeon of Mercu. entred Sagitta. the ij. of July 1585. the 14. degree of Scorpio ascending.
The Sunnes returne to the deg. of the great coniunction of Saturne and Iupiter the 21. day of Nouember.
The Eclipse of the Moone in the 4. deg. of Aries the xvij. of September 1605.
The great Eclipse of the Sunne in the 19. deg. of Libra neere the Dragons head.
The coniunction of the Sunne and Moone, going before the Sunnes ingresse into Aries.
The figure of the Reuolution at the returne of the Sunne into the first min. of Aries, and is the true beginning of the Astronomicall yeere.
In this yeere of our Lord 1606. shall bee seene no Eclipse of the Sunne or Moone about our Horizon.

A rehearsall of the Eclipse of the Moone in September. 1605.

The 18. Eclipse of the Moone which was the 19. day of September, at 10. of the clocke and 12. min. in the morning, not farre from the Dragons taile, in the 18. deg. of Aries, as the figure following sheweth.

And being seated in the 8. house, which is of Death, Sorrow, Sadnesse, Mourning, and the heritage and goods of the dead, not beheld of any benevolent Planet, either Iupiter or Venus.

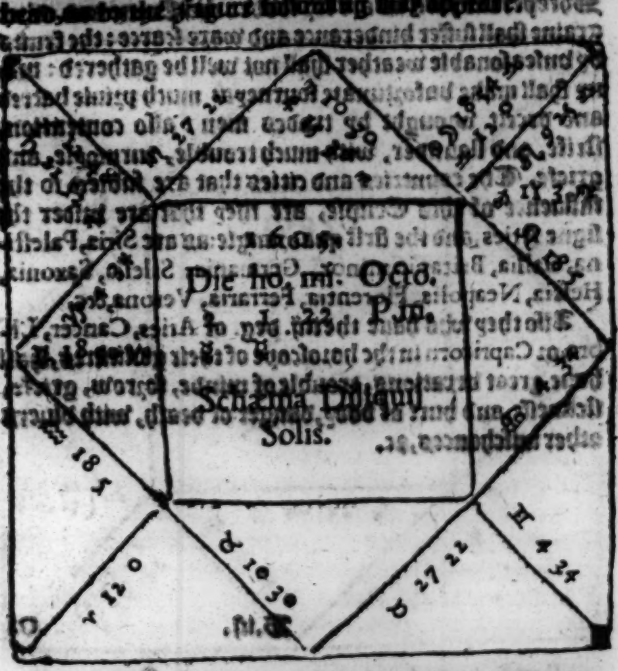
The

The Planets that governe in this Eclipſe, are Mars and Mercury, the Moone being diſtant the fourth parts of the ſuperficies of her body. The influences of this Eclipſe, doe begin to take their effect the 11. day of July, this yeere of our Lord 1606. and end the 17. day of October following. This Eclipſe foreſheweth great loſſe by death and ſickneſſe of Cattle, eſpecially Sheepe, and ſuch as are fat: the Corne and other graine ſhall ſuffer hinderance and ware ſcarce: the fruits by unſeaſonable weather ſhall not well be gathered: many ſhall make unfortunate iourneys: much ſtrife, hatred and deceit wrought by trades men: alſo contention, ſtrife, and ſlaunder, with much trouble, turmoyle, and griefe. The countries and cities that are ſubiect to the influence of this Eclipſe, are they that are under the ſigne Aries, and the firſt quadrangle: as are Sicia, Paleſtina, Gallia, Britania minor, Germania, Sileſia, Saxonia, Heſſia, Neapolis, Florentia, Ferraria, Verona, &c.

Alſo they who haue their Aſc. deg. of Aries, Cancer, Libra, or Capricorn in the horoſcope of their natiuities, ſhall haue great vexations, trouble of minde, ſorrow, griefe, ſickneſſe, and hurt of body, danger of death, with diuers other miſchances, &c.

Of the great and fearefull Eclipse of the Sunne the 1[2]. of October 1605.

The Eclipse of the Sunne the 1[2]. day of October at 9 houres 18 m. after noone, found to be in the 22 degree of Libra not far from the Dragons head, and the figure following may appeare:



And falling in the 12. house, which is of Religion, Faith, Pietie, Perigrination, long Journies, Newes, writings, &c. very partly beheld of Satur. by a fertile aspect in signes of long ascentions, which indeed is a very

bery square, or bad aspect of barred out of the xij. house which is the house of sorrow, bane euents, imprisonment, secret enemies, witches, barlots, and great beasts.

Also Mars commaunding the very degree Eclipsed remaine in the viij. house, which is of Death, the heritage of the dead, goods vnlooked for, also of Feare, Enchantments, Impoysoning, and such like. The Planets that concurre in this Eclipse are Saturne and Venus, the Sun being darkened xi. poinct and a quarter, which is very seldome seene, for it is almost the whole superficies of his body. The whole continuance from the beginning to the ende is 5. houres and a halfe: the influences and effects thereof doe begin the xiiij. day of May, this yeare 1606. and so increase by little and little till the xiiij. day of May 1607. then shall it begin to rage and shew his greatest forces, (being the midle triem) wherein shall be seene and felt his most bitter effects, and continueth till the xij. of Ianuary 1608. and then decrease by little and little, till the xij. of November following, when as it shall bee wholy ended. This Eclipse sheweth great dearth and scarcity of corne, and other fruits of the earth necessary for foode, also the death of Cattle, and great Weasles that serue for dse, it sheweth likewise much Warre, Diuision, Strife, Bloudshed, Wasting, and Spoyling, great falling out about the goods of the dead, secret hatred, priuate and malicious Enterprises, Betrayings, Witchcraft, Inchauntments, Impoysonings, craft and Deceit vsed in all affayres and trades, disagreement in Religion, maintayning of Sects, and Opinions, and great disquiet thereabout, with sundry other troubles threatned to those countries and cities as are subiect to the signes of the first Quadrangle, as are Austria, Lituonia, Asiatia, Delphinatum, Albania, Grecia, Saxonia, Hesia, Orchades insulæ, Gallia, Britannia minor, Burgundia, Germania, Polonia, Hollandia, Selandia, &c.

Vienna

Vienna, Austria, Francofordia, Machlinia, Gandauum, Oxonia, Cracouia, Cæsaraugusta, Florentia, Eboracum, S. Andrea, Venetia, Genua, &c. & most of the vi. aungl. Clime. Likewise all they that haue the ascendent or the Moone in their genitures in the xx deg. of Libra, Aries, Capricorne or Cancer shall haue great disquiet of mind, veration and griefe, sickneſſe of body, hurts, misdoumtes with perill of life, and losse of liuinges inflicted vpon them.

Also they that haue the Sun or tenth house in any of these degrees shall suffer losse of honour, Offices, Dignitie, Credit, Estimation or be hindred in their actions, businesses and affaires.

And they that haue Pars Fortunæ or their second house in any of these forenamed degrees shall indure losse in their substance, the wasting of their goodes, the consuming of their wealth, and extreame ouerthrowe of their enterprises. All which and all other calamities God turne from the faithfull. Amen.

A Discription of this yeeres Reuolution, as followeth.

The Reuolution of this yeare taketh his beginning when as the Sun enters the first minute of Aries, which shall be this yeere the xi. of March at vii. of the clocke, and x. min. in the morning, in the houre of the Sun, the x. deg. of Taurus ascending: The conioinction of the Sun and Moone preceeding in the xviii. deg. of Pisces in the xii. house of this Reuolution, which is of secret enimies, dire euents, imprisonment, bondslaues, standing, preuention, surprising, &c. Saturne being in the ix. house, which is of religion, a long iourney in Capri. Iupiter in the xi. house, which is of friendship, hope, trust, and true dealing, Mars in the vi. house, which signifieth

open

open enemies, ſtrife, contention, law, theft, mariage, &c. The Sun in the xij. houſe, which is of ſorrow, ſadneſſe, all dire euents, priſon, &c. Venus in the aſcendent in her owne houſe. Taurus, Mercurie and Piſces in the xij. houſe. The Dragons head with the part of fortune in the firſt of Libra in the vi. houſe, which is of ſeruants, ſickneſſe, ſmall beaſtes, &c. The Moone in Leo in the v. houſe. whereby may bee gathered thes the eſtate of this yeere, ſhall bee reaſonable good, generally to the bulgar ſort, but the harueſt is like to be hindred by vnſeaſonable wether, whereby the price of corne ſhall bee increaſed and other neceſſaries for food ſomewhat ſcarce, trauailers, and factors for Marchants ſhall haue but bad ſucceſſe in their trauailes, and they that goe long Journeyes ſhall be hindred and letted, much ſtrife, debate, law and quarrelling about ſleight matters and trifles, much impriſonment and cruelty. From which and all other calamities due for ſinne, God in his mercie turne from vs and preſerue our moſt gracious King and Queene, the Prince and Realme. Amen.

Of the Diſpoſition of the Aire, and varietie of the Windes, with other neceſſarie things through-out the xij. Moneths of this preſent yeere. 1606.

Ianuarie.

THE firſt day Saturne riſeth before the Sunne, in the 2. deg. of Capricorn. Iupiter ſets after the Sunne vnder his beames, in the 8. degree of Aquarie. Mars is ſeene South-eaſt, in the 4. deg. of Scorpio at Sunne riſing. Venus is the Euening Starre, and ſets after the Sunne, in the 3. degree of Piſces. Mercury is vnder the Sunne beames, in the 2. deg. of Aquarie. The Dragons head is in Libra, the 5. deg. The iij. day Venus oc. cum Lira.

The firſt quarter the v. day at xi. of the clocke, and xxx. minutes at night, the Moone in the 21. deg. of Aries: the weather cold and cloudy: the winde Eaſterly. The vi. day Venus M. C. cum Fomahand. Mars cum Arcturo. The x. day Luna in Apog.

The full Moone the xiij. day. at iij. of clocke and xxxv. min. in the morning, ſhee being in the 4. deg. of Leo: the weather faire for the time: the winde Eaſt or South-eaſt. The xvij. Mars oc. cum vin. The xviij. Luna cũ Cap.

The laſt quarter the xxi. day, at ij. of the clock and xxiij. min. afternoone, ſhee being in the 11. deg. of Scorp. the weather diſpoſed to raine: the Winde Northerly.

The

The xviij. Luna perig. The xx. Venus enters Aries.
The new Moone the xxiiij. day at vj. of the clock and xl. min. in the morning, shee being in the 19. deg. of Aquary, variable, inconstant weather: the winde west and South west, the same day Sirius oritur vespere, initium facit phitatiæ vel incisionis temporis, Hip. septima tempestas. The xxix Mercury is retrograde in the 3. deg. of Pisces. The last day the Moone is with Cauda Draconis.

Februarie.

The first day Saturne riseth before the Sunne in the 5. deg. of Capric. Iupiter is vnder the Sun beames in the 19. of Aquary, Mars may be seene due South at Sunne rising in the 20. deg. of Scorpio, Venus continues our Euening Star in the 8. deg. of Aries, Mercurie is vnder the Sunne beames in the 3. deg. of Pisces, the Dragons head in the 3. deg. of Libra. The ij. day Regulus or. vesp.
The first quarter the iij. day, at vj. of the clock and xx. min. at night the Moone being in the 26. deg. of Taurus: the weather cold, disposed to moysture and winde: the wind Northerly. The v. day Mer. enters Aquarie. The vij. Luna in Apog. The viij. Mars oc. cum acu. Scorpii.
The full Moone the xij. day at vij. of the cloche and xxiij. min. at night, shee being in the 4. deg. of Virgo: the weather cold frostie, darke, ouercast, cloudy: the winde South. ess. The xiiij. Luna cum Capite Drac. The xvij. Cauda Leonis or. vesp.
The last quarter the xix. day at ix. of the clock, and x. min. at night, the Moone being in the 11. deg. of Sagitary: the weather faire and windie: the winde South. ess. the same day Luna in perig. The xxi. Mercurie is direct in

the

the 18. deg. of Aquary. The xxiij. Venus enters Taurus. The xxv. Mars enters Sagitary.

The new Moone the xxvi. day, at vij. of the clocke and xxij. min. at night, thee being in the 18. deg. of Pisces: the weather disposed to moysture: the Winde Northerly. The xxvij. Luna cum Cap. Draconis.

March.

The first day Saturne may be seene at Sunne rising South-est in the 7. deg. of Capri. Iupiter riseth before the Sun not far from Saturne in the 19. deg. of Aquary, Mars is South when the Sunne riseth, and is in the 2. deg. of Sagitary. Venus is the evening Star, and sets after the Sun in the 7. deg. of Taurus. Mercury riseth before the Sunne in the 21. deg. of Aquary, the Dragons head in the 2. deg. of Libra. The ij. day Luna in Apog.

The first quarter the ij. day at iij. of the clocke, and and xxix. min. after noone, the Moone being in the 26. deg. of Gemini: the weather windy, disposed to moysture. The same day, Vindemitrix or. vesp. The iij. day Mercurius or. cum Cap. Med. The iv. day he enters Pisces 1. deg. and Venus or. cum Fomahand. The v. day Arcturus or. Vesp. The vj. day Vernum Æquinoct. Hip. prima tempestas.

The full Moone the viij. day at ix. of the clocke and iij. min. in the ♎ zenoght, thee being in the iij. deg. of Libra. the weather cold, frosty and cloudy. Wind easterly. The same day, Luna cum Cap Dra. & Lucida, corona or. vesp. The xij. Luna in Perig.

The last quarter the xvj. day, at iij. of the clocke and vij. min. in the morning, the Moone being in the xp. deg. of Capricorne, the weather cold, dry, frosty the

the wind South-west. The xxiiij. Spica Virgi. or. mane. the xxvi. Luna cum cauda Draco.

The new Moone the xxviij. day, at ix. of the clocke and vi. min. in the fore noone, shee being in the xvi. deg. of Ares: the weather faire for the time: the winde South-east. The xxix day Spica virginis or. vesp.

Aprill.

The first day Saturne is due South at Sun rising in the 8. deg. of Capricorne. Iupiter is South-east at Sun rising in the 25. deg. of Aquary. Mars is South-west in the 11. deg. of Sagitary when the Sunne riseth. Venus being our evening star sets after the Sunne in the 28. deg. of Taurus. Mercury lets before the Sun under his beames in the the 11. deg. of Aries. The Dragons head in the 30. deg. of Virgo. The same day Luna in Apog.

The first quarter the ij. day, at x. of the clock and xviij. min. before noone, the Moone being in the 25. deg. of Cancer: the weather wet: winde North. The iiij. day Saturne is retrograde, Venus oc. cum Pleiad. The v. Venus is retrograde. The vij. Mercury enters Taurus the 1. deg.

The full Moone the xij. day, at iij. of the clocke and xl. min at night, shee being in the 2. deg. of Scorpio: the weather cold: wet and windy: the Winde North-east. The xiij. day Cauda Leonis or. mane. The xiiij Mars is retrograde. The xv. Luna in perig. The xix. Siri⁹ oc. ves.

The last quarter the xix. day, at x. of the clocke and xlv. min. before noone, the Moone being in the 9. deg. of Aquary: the weather dispesed to moisture: Winde Southerly. The xxij. Luna cum Cauda Draconis. The xxiij. Sipes Orionis or. vesp.

The

The new Moone the xxvi day, at xi. of the clocke & xli. min. at night, she being in the 16. deg. of Taurus: the weather colde and drie: the Winde Northerly, the same day Venus or. cum pleiad. The xxviij. Mercury enters Taurus. The xxix. Luna Apog.

May.

THe first day Saturne is South-west in the 8 deg. of Capricorne. at Sunne rising. Iupiter in the last deg. of Aquarie, is seene South when the Sun riseth, Mars at Sunne rising, is seene West in the 10. deg. of Sagitarius. Venus is combust in the 24. deg. of Taurus. Mercurie sets after the Sunne in the 6. deg. Gemi. The Dragons head in the 29. deg. of Virgo. that day Orion oc. vesp. Antares oc. mane the vi. day Iup. enters Pisces.

The first quarter the v. day at iij. of the clocke and x. min. in the morning, the Moone being in the 24. deg. of Leo the weather faire and dry, the Winde Northerly. The vij. Luna cum Cap. Dra. The viij. Mars or. cum cor de Scorpij. The x. Hiades oc. vesp. & Pleiadum fulsio mat. Finis veris & initium Æstatis, Hip. secunda tempestas.

The full Moone the xij. day at iiij. of the clocke and vij. min. in the morning, shee being in the first deg. of Sagitarius. the weather faire and some-what giuen to moysture: The xiij. Luna perig. The xiiij. Iupiter or. cum Cap. Medusæ. The xvij. Venus M. C. cum. Cap. Medusæ.

The last quarter the xviij. day, at vi. of the clocke and xxxix. min. at night, the Moone in the 7. deg. of Pisces: the weather cloudie, ouercast, disposed to moysture. The xix. Luna cum cauda Dra. The xx. Mercury enters Cancer. The xxiij. Venus is direct in the 12. of Taurus. The xxvi. Mercury is retrog. in the 2. of Cancer.

The

The new Moone the xxvi. day, at iij. of the clock and iij. min. after noone, she being in the 15. deg. of Gemini: the weather windie: the Winde westerly. The xxvii. Luna in Apog. The xxix. Mars comes backe into Scorp. The last day Venus M.C. cum Cap. Medusæ.

Iune.

The first day Saturne sets after Sunne rising, and is seene West in the 6. degree of Capric. Iupiter is seene in the 2. of Pisces, South at Sunne rising. Mars at Sunne setting is seene in the East, in the 29. deg. of Scorpio. Venus is one morning Stacre, and riseth before the Sunne in the 14. deg. of Taurus. Mercury under the Sunne beames comes backe to the last deg. of Gem. The Dragons head is in the 27. of Virg. The v. Mercur. oc. cum Cane minor. The iij. day Luna cum Cap. Draco.

The first quarter the iij. day, at iij. of the clocke, and xxvi. min. after noone, the Moone in the 22. deg. of Virgo. the weather disposed to moisture. the winde Southerly. The iij. day Venus or. cum Pleiad.

The full Moone the x. day at xi. of the clocke and xxv. min. at night shee being in the 29. deg. of Sagit. the weather inclined to raine: the Winde South-east the same day Luna Perig. The xi. day. Iupiter is retrog. The xv. Arcturus oc. mane. The xvii. day Luna cum Cauda Draconis.

The last quarter the xviij. day at iij. of the clocke and xxv. min. in the morning, the Moone being in the 5. deg. of Aries: the weather faire, but cloudy and overcast: the winde Easterly. The xviij. day Mercury is direct in the 19. deg. of Gemini. The xx. Venus oc. cum Pleiad. The xxi. Lucida Hidr. oc. Vesp. The xxij. Mars is direct in the 26. deg. of Scorpio. The xxiij. Luna in Apog.

The

The new Moone the xvb. day at vi. of the clocke & xliii. min. in the morning, shee being in the 13. deg. of Cancer, the weather gaen to bee wet: the Winde North-west. The xvii. Venus cum Cane maiore. The xviii. Venus enters Gemini. The same day Orion oc. mane.

Iulie.

The first day Saturne riseth Achronice a little before the Sun set, and may be seene in the East in the 4. deg. of Capricorne. Iupiter at Sun rising may bee seene South-west in the 2. deg. of Pisces. Mars at Sun setting is South-east in the 27. deg. of Scorpio. Venus continueth morning Starr in the 4. deg. of Gemini. Mercurius betweene the Sun in the 28. deg. of Gemi. The Dragons head in the 25. deg. of Virgo. The ij. Venus or. cum hiad.

The first quarter the iij. day, at iij. of the clocke and xxiij. min. in the morning, the Moone being in the 21. deg. of Libra: the weather hote, somewhat windy, disposed to moysture: the Winde Southerly. The iij. day Venus or. cum Aldeberan. The viij. day Luna Perig.

The full Moone the ix. day, at vi. of the clock and xxvi. min. shee being in the 27. deg. of Capricorne: the weather variable, disposed to moysture: the Winde Southerly. The xij. Venus oc. cum Cap. Med. The xiij. Luna cum Cauda Draconis. The xiiij. Lucida Coronæ oc. mane.

The last quarter the xvi. day, at b. of the clock and iiij. min. after none. The xviij. Mars enters Sagitary. The xxij. Luna Apog. The xxiij. Mercurius or. cum Cauda Leonis.

The new Moone the xxiiij. day, at ix. of the clocke and xb. min. at night, shee being in the 11. deg. of Leo: the wea-

weather fayre, dry and hot: the Winde Easterly. The xxvij. Luna cum Cap. Draconis. The xxviij. Mercurius or. cum Sirio. The xxix. Venus or. cum Bellatrice. The xxx. day Sirius or. mane. Fit finis æstatis & initium Oporæ Hip. tertia tempestas.

August.

The first day Saturne at Sun setting is seene East in the 2. deg. of Capricorne. Iupiter at Sunne rising goeth downe with the 19. deg. of Aquary. Mars is seene at Sun setting in the 6. deg of Sagit. South-east. Venus being the morning Star goeth in the 4. deg. of Cancer. Merc. is combust in the 26. deg. of Leo. The Dragons head is in the 24. deg. of Vir. & Canis minor or. Heliace.

The first quarter the first day, at xi. of the cloche and xlix. min. at noone, the Moone in the 19. deg. of Scorpio: the weather dry and windy: the winde East. The iiij. Mercurius or. cum Regulo. The v. Luna Perig. The vij. da Mercury enters Virgo.

The full Moone the viij. day, at 9. of the cloche and xviij. min. in the morning, they being in the 25. deg. of Aquary: the weather faire: the Winde Westerly. The ix. day Luna cum Cauda Draco. The xi. day Venus oc. cum Hyra. The xiij. Delphinus oc. mane.

The last quarter the xv. day, at ix. of the cloche and xxvij. min. in the forenoone, the Moone in the 2. deg. of Gemini: dry weather faire and windy: the wind Westerly. The xvj. day Luna in Apog. The xvij. Mars oc. cum Arcturo. The xviij. day Venus oc. cum Hercule.

The new Moone the xxij. day, at xi. of the cloche and xli. min. at noone, she being in the 10 deg. of Vir. the weather dry & hot: the winde East & South. The xxiij. Mercury enters Libra, Luna cum Cap. Draconis. The

xxb. Venus enters Leo. The xxvi. Saturne is direct in the 1. deg. of Capricorne. The xxvii. Mercurius or. cum Arcturo.

The first quarter the xxx. day, at vi. of the clocke and viii. min. at night, the Moone in the xvii. deg. of Sagitary: the weather faire, dry and hot: the Winde East, and South-est. The last day Mercurius or. cum Corona.

September.

The first day Saturne at Sunne setting is South-east in the 1. deg. of Capricone. Iupiter at the same time is East, in the 25. deg. of Aquary. Mars then is South, in the 22. deg. of Sagi. Venus continues morning Star: in the 9. of Leo. Mercury sets after the Sun in the 13. deg. of Libra, the Dragons head is in the 22. deg. of Virgo. Luna Perig. The iij. Venus or. cum Cane maiore. The v. Luna cum Cauda Draco. The vi. Mercu. or. cum Spica.

The full Moone the vi. day, at xi. of the clocke and lvij. min. at noone, shee being in the 23. deg. of Pisces. the weather variable the winde East and North-east. The viij. day Virdemiatrix or. mane. The xij. day Arct. or. mane. Finis opere et fructuũ profectus, atque Autumni initium. Hic quarta tempestas.

The last quarter the xiij. day, at iij. of the clocke and xviij. min. in the morning the Moone in the 1. deg. of Cancer: the weather varie, cloudy: the Winde South-west. The xv. Mars enters Capricorne, Luna Apog. The xx. Venus enters Virgo. Mercury in perrog. in the 27. deg. of Libra. Luna cum cap. Draco. The xxi. day Venus or. cum Hidra et oc. cum Algo.

The new Moone the xxvi. day at viii. of the clocke [illegible] in the morning shee entres in the 9. deg. of Libra.

Libra, the weather disposed to moysture: the Winde Westerly. The xviij. Spica Virginis oc. vesp. Arcturus or. Heliace.

The first quarter the xxvij. day at xj. of the clocke and ivj. min. at night the Moone in the 15. deg. of Capri. the weather reasonable faire calmy: the Winde Westerly and South West Luna perig. The xxix. Venus or. cum Caud. Leonis.

October

The first day Saturne at Sunne setting is South, in the ij. deg. of Capricor, Iupiter is then South-east in the xvij. deg. of Aquary. Mars neere to Saturne in the 11. deg. of Capricorne. Venus is yet the morning Star, in the 14. deg. of Virgo. Mercury is combust in the 20. deg. of Libra. The Dragons head is in the 20. deg. of Virgo. The ij. day Luna cum Cauda Drac. The ☿. Merc. or. cum Spica.

The full Moone the iij. day at xiiij. min. before one of the clocke in the morning, she being in the 24. deg. of Aries: the weather faire for the time: the Winde Northwest. The 7. Iupiter is direct in the xvij. deg. of Aquary. The xij. Luna Apog. Mercu. direct in the 16. deg. of Libra.

The last quarter the xvij. day, at xj. of the clocke and xij. min. at night, the Moone in the first deg. of Leo: the weather warme for the time: faire: the Winde Easterly. The xviij. day Venus enters Libra. The xxvj. day Luna cum Cap: Drac. The xxvij. Venus or. cum Arcturo. The xxx. Mercu. or. cum Spica. The xx. day Pleiades occul.

The new Moone the xxj. day, at one of the clocke and xxvij. min. afternoone, she being in the viij. deg. of Scor. the weather wet disposed to raine: the Winde Northerly. The xxvj. day Luna Perig. Venus or. cum Corona.

The first quarter the xxviii. day, at viii. of the clocke and xxxvi. min. in the morning, the Moone in the 15. deg. of Aquary: the weather disposed to mosture: the Winde South-west. Venus oc. cum Spica Virginis. The xxx. day Mars enters Aquary, and Mercury into Scorpio. The xxx. day Luna cum Cauda Drac.

Nouember.

The first day Saturne at Sunne setting is South-west, in the v. deg. of Capricorn. Iupiter South in the xviii. of Aquary. Mars betweene them both in the iii. deg. of Aquary. Venus our morning Starre in the xvii. deg. of Libra. Mercury riseth before the Sunne, in the 4. deg. of Scorp. The dragons head in the 19. deg. of Virgo.

The full Moone the iii. day, at iii. of the clocke and xiii. min. afternoone, shee being in the 22. deg. of Taurus: the weather faire for the time: the Winde West and South-west. The viii. Luna Apog. Venus enters Mercury 1. deg. The x. Venus oc. cum Fidic.

The last quarter the xii. day, at vi. of the clocke and xix. min. at night, the Moone being in the last deg. of Leo: the weather cloudy and ouercast: the wind Easterly and South-east. The xi. day Pleiades oc. mane, Autumni finem & Hyemis initium fecerunt Hip. quinta tempestas. The xiii. Luna cum Cap. Draconis. The xvii. day Mercury enters Sagitary.

The new Moone the xx day, at x. min. before one of the clock in the morning, she being in the 8. deg. of Sagit. the weather disposed to mosture: the winde Southerly. The xxi. day Cor Scorp. oc. mane. Luna Perig. The xxvi. Luna cum Cauda Draconis.

The last quarter the xxvi. day, at xxvi. min. after noone, the Moone being in the xxii. deg. of Pisces: the weather

weather giuen to bee wet: the Winde South-west. The ſame day Aquila or mane. The xxiiii. day Deneb. Cygni or vel. The xxvi. day Arcturus or Hiliace.

December.

The firſt day Saturne ſetteth after the Sun in the 8. deg. of Capri. Iup. at Sun ſetting is South-weſt in the 27. deg. of Aquar. ſouth whom Mars is in the 25. deg. of Aquary. Venus riſeth before the Sun in the 1. deg. of Sagit. Mer. is in the 23. of Sagit. combuſt. The Dragons head is in the 17. deg. of Virgo, Delphin or. mane.

The full Moone the iii. day at viij. of the cloche and xlix. min. in the fore noone, thee being in the 22. deg. of Gemini: the weather diſpoſed to bee rainy. the Winde South-weſt. The vi. day Luna Appq. and Mercury enters Capri. The viii. day Mars enters Piſces. The x. day Aquila or. Heliac. The xi. Luna cum Cap. Drac.

The laſt quarter the xii. day at one of the clock and x. min. after noone, the Moone being in the 1. deg. of Lib. the weather cloudy, ouercaſt, the Wind South-weſt: Sol in Capri. Finit Sporitus & incipit hiemps media. Hip. ſeuera tempeſtas. The xvi. Venus oc. cum Arcturo. The xix. Iupiter enters Piſces.

The new Moone the xix. day at, xi. of the cloche and x. min at noone, thee being in the 8. deg. of Capri. the weather inconſtant, variable: the winde South. The xx. Pollux or. vel. Luna Perig. The xxiii. Luna cum Cauda Dra. The xxv. day Merc. enters Aquary. The xxvi. Ven. enters Capricorne.

The firſt quarter the xxvi. day, at iij. of the cloche and xl. min. in the morning, the Moone being in the xv. deg. of Aries: the weather faire for the time: the wind Eaſt ward. The xxix. Dex. hu. onon or. veſp.

Cuiij The

FINIS.

The principall Faires of England, with the month, day, and place where they be kept. Orderly set forth By Wil. Woodhouse.

Faires in January.

The 1th day, Twelfe day, At Salisbury.

Thursday after Twelfe day, at Banbury.

The 25. day, Conuersion S. Paul. At Crauecrop, at Bristow, at Churchingford, at Northeleerton euery Wednesday from Christmasse day till June following.

Faires in February.

The first day, S. Wydget, At Bramley in Kent.

2 Candlemas day, At Maydstone, at Wells, at Lin, at Wickliswoth, at Bidworth.

14 S. Valentine, At Oundle, at Feuersham.

24 S. Mathias, At Henly vpon Thames, Tewksbury Baldocke, Wyppingham, Froome, Walden.

Wednesday, At Lichfield, Tamworth, Royston, Exceter, Abington, Cicester, Wantlable.

First Thursday in Lent, At Banbury.

Faires

Fayres in March.

The 2. day, At Price in Shropshire.
12. S. Gregory, at Bemisford.
13 Theodore. At Wye, at the Mount, at Truthall in Cornewalle.
18 At Sturbridge in Cambridgeshire.
20 Cuthert, At Alsburie, at Burcham at Widient sunday, at Saffron walden in Esser, Odyham.
Munday before the Annunciation of Mary. At Coulbich, at Kendall.
25 Annuntiation of Mary. At Southampton, Malden, at great Charte, Newcastle, Aswell in Hardfordshire.
Generally all the Lady dayes, Faires at Huntington.

Moueable fayres in March.

Wednesday before Palmes Sunday, at Dyalton in Shropshire.
Palme Sunday even, at Newport in Shropshire.

Fayres in Aprill.

The 2. day at Northfleete, at Rochford, at Penchin.
The 3. day, at Leeke in Staffordshire.
5. Vincent, at Wallingford.
5. Sunday in Lent, at Grantham, at Sudbury, at Hertford.
7 Ambrose at Lutby.
9. Perpetuus, at Bittle Priory, at Billingsworth, and the Munday next after at Cotham in Cambridgeshire.
On Palme Munday even at Preston.
On Palme Munday at Chichester.

Munday in Easter weeke at Gainsburgh in Lincolnsh.

On Tuesday in Easter weeke, at Godmanchester in Huntingtonshire.

On Tuesday and Wednesday in Easter weeke, at Sandbach in Cheshire.

On Friday in Easter weeke, at Derby.

22 At Sandwich.

23 S. George, at Charing, Ipswitch, Tamworth, at Ampthil, at Hinningham, Salford, S. Pombs in Cornewall, at Bury in Lancashire, at Bewdley in Worcestershire.

25 S. Marke Euen at Derby, at Dequnin in Essex. At Utoxter in Staffordshire.

26 At Eliet, at Tenderden in Kent.

Faires in May.

THe first day, Philip & Jacob. At Ripon in Yorkeshire, Henly in Oxfordsh. Morley in Wales, Lexfield, in Suffolke, Leicester, Stow the old, Reading, Wandleton in Kent, Chenkford in Essex, Blackborne in Lancashire, Congleton in Cheshire, 15. dayes, viz. the euen, the day, and the dayes after, at Hitchin, at Sumner in Staffordshire.

3 Invention of the Crosse, at Eliston, Wansyard, Hinningham, Rochdale in Lancashire, at Stafford.

6 Iohn before Latin. At Ramsbury.

7 Iohn of Beuerley. At Beuerley. Paunton in Leicestershire, Orkorde, Bath hayter hayes.

At Trumpington, at Grantham.

The iii. Sunday after Easter. At Louth.

19 S. Dunstan. At Rochester, Dunstable, Maighfield in Sussex, Ingleton, Bustard, Chester.

On Ascention day at Hatherfield Herts, Tetnesham, S. Eues, Bishop Stortford. Middlewich in Cheshire, Chapnal Fund in Monmouthsh.

25 At Waſhpoole in Shropſhire.
26 Beede Priell. At Lenham.
29 Coron Martyr. At Cranebrooke.

Whitſunday euen, at Kirkeſton in Cumber.

Whitſunday. At Ryehill, Cribbie, Ratſdale in Lancaſhire, Kirby Stephen in Weſtmerland.

Munday in whitſon weeke, At Dorington, Exeter, Bradford, Rigate, Wenton in Lanſdale, Wallyth in Lancaſhire, Tamworth in Shropſhire, Coleraine, Appleby, Bideliſworth, Agmundham in Buckinghamſhire.

Tewſday in Whitſon weeke, at Leiceſter, Marſhfield, Canterbury, Ormeſkirke in Lancaſhire, Highar Knutſford in Cheſhire, Penith in Weſtmerland.

Wedneſday in Whitſon weeke, at Sandbar, at Leeke in Straffordſhire.

Whitſon Thurſday. At Kingſtone vpon Thames.

Moueable Fayres in May.

On Aſcention day, at Ecclehalliſh Straffordſhire, at Kidderminſter.

Whitſon Munday. At Eueſham in Worceſterſhire.

Whitſon Tewſday, at Ettelmere in Shropſhire.

Fayres in Iune.

On Trinitie Munday. At Kendale in Weſtmerland, at Kelwell

On Trinitie Munday at Winſtanle.

On Thurſday after Trinitie called Corpus Chriſti. At Preſcote in Lancaſhire, Knutſford in Cheſhire, S. Ames, Newbury, Gloceſter, S. Ebes, Wilton, Stow-

ford, Rolle, Banbury.

9 Edmund, At Maydestone in Kent.

11 S. Barnaby, At Oningham, Newbrough in Lancashire, Wyrrall in Cheshire, Wellington in Shropshire.

19 At Bridgenorth.

22 At Shrewelbury.

25 Bartholomew euen, At S. Albones.

24 Bartholomew day, at Barsham, Wedel, Stracklock, S. Annes, Walsenfield, Colchester, Bedford, Reading, Warnetwel beside Cambridge, Wolnerhampton, Crambrooke, Lancaster, Gloucester, Peterborow, Windsore, Hartlowe in Hamshire, Lancaster, Ewelcheller, Halifax, Ashburne in Darbishire, at Warner three dayes, that is the euen, the day, and the day after.

17 Crescens. At Folkstane.

28 Leo Bishop. At Helcome, S. Pombs in Comwel,

29 S. Peters day, at Woodhurst, Marlebozow, Hollelwyth, Wolnerhampton, Hertesfield, Lechster, Sudbury in Suffolke, Gargrange, Bromley in Lancashire, Lower Knotsford in Cheshire, Whwell in Hartfordshire, at Stafford, Darem in Shropshire.

Moueable Fayres in June.

Corpus Christi day. At Kidderminster.

Fayres in July.

The i. ii. & iii. dayes, at Congleton in Cheshire.

The ii. day, Visitation of Mary, at Ashton vnder Line in Lancashire, at Ouborne, at Wenesly in Kent.

5. Burton vpon Trent, Abingdon in Shropshire.

7 Chipping Norton, Burnewood, Appingham, Denizes.

11 Benet. At Partnam horſe faire, at Leeds.
15 Swithin. at Dunſbach, Beneluen in Staffordſhire.
17 Kenelmo King. At Wincheomb, Leeke in Staffordſh.
18 & 19 At Leeke in Staffordſhire.
20 Margaret, at Ardwyge, Tarſby, Wawline in Lancaſhire, Boulton in the Moores.
21 Mary Magdalen, at Marleborow, Wincheſter, Colcheſter, Tetbury, Bungeworth, Clitheral in Lancaſhire, Northwitch in Cheſhire, Cheſwick in Cumberland, at Battlefield by Shrewſbury, Brickiel worth.
25 S. Iames Apoſtle, at S. Iames nigh London. At Douer, Brillow, Chithery, Ipſwich, Darby, Northhampton, Budley in Staffordſhire, Reading, Louth, Walmelhurſt, Bromley, Chicheſter, Liuerpoole in Lancaſhire, Aldergam in Cheſhire, Rauenglaſſe in y North. Shifnall in Shropſhire.
27 Seuen ſleepers, at Canterbury, Horſham, Richmond in the North, Warington in Lancaſhire, Chappelfrith in Darbyſhire.
28 At Bewdley.

Fayres in Auguſt.

THe firſt day Lammas day. At Feuerſham, Exeter, Dunſtable, S. Ches, Wexford, Fanham Church, Tauiſtock, Yorke, Kainner, Newton in Lancaſhire, Yetland in Yorkſhire, Naughtham in Leiceſterſhire, at Shrewſbury.
5 At Oſwelbry.
10 Laurence. At Wallam, Blackeney, Hungerford, Bewdley, Stroydes, Farnam, S. Laurence by Betamin, Walton, Crosley in Lancaſhire, Hebbel in Yorkſhire, Fordeham in Cheſhire, Banbury, Cheſle in Staffordſhire, Ludlow.

15 Aſſump-

15 Assumption of Mary, at Dunmow in Eſſex, Certin, Preſton in Lancaſhire, at Wakefield the two Lady dayes. Tinbury in Staffordſhire, Ellſmere in Shropſhire.

24 Bartholomew Apoſtle, At London, Tetbury, Beggers buſh beſide Rye, Sudbury, Norwich, Northallerton, Doner, Roe, Croyle in Lancaſhire, Nantwich in Cheſhire, Segers in Tromley, Kidderminſter.

The Sunday after Bartholomew day. At Sandwich in Cheſhire.

27 Ruſſine mart. At Aſhford.

28 Gualchpool, Stowbridge in Worceſterſhire.

29 Beheading of Iohn. At Market Rode, Biſhops caſtle in Shropſhire. Bromſgrove in Worceſterſhire.

Fayres in September.

The firſt day, Giles. At S. Giles in the buſh.

On Thurſday and Fryday next before the Nativitie of our Lady, at Sandbach in Cheſhire.

7 and 8 being the Nativitie of the bleſſed virgin Mary, and three dayes after: at Ware in Hertfordſhire.

7.8.9.10. At Woodbery hill in Dorſetſhire.

8 Nativitie of Mary, at Wakefield, Stowbridge, Southwarke nere London, Lynde, Rochdale, Gilborrow both Lady dayes, Barnley the three Lady dayes, Blackeburne in Lancaſhire, Gilborne in Yorkeſhire, Chaulton in Cheſhire, Alceſter in Staffordſhire, at Brewood in Staffordſhire, Uttorter in Staffordſhire, Drayton in Shropſhire.

14 Holy Rood day, at Richmond in Yorkeſhire, Rippon an hole fayre, Penrith, Perſley, Walton Foory, Middleton three bridge, Chesterfield in Darbiſhire, at Sandbing. At Newport in Shropſhire. Longuer in

Staffs

ſoꝛdſhire.

21 S. Matthew at Markeboꝛow, Bedford, Croydon, Hulden in Holdernſſe, S. Edmondſbury, Malden, Baldock, S. Jues. Shꝛewſbury, Lenham, Sittingboꝛne, Sandhal, Bꝛaintree, Kaxberin hill beſide Gilfoꝛd, new Bꝛainfoꝛd, Douer, Wendouer, Eſtry, Canterburry, Dauentry, Stafford.

29 S. Michaell Archangel, Cheſtcheſter, Blackburne, in Lancaſhire, Lancanſter, Aſhboꝛn in Darbiſhire, Cockermouth in the Noꝛth, Headley, Walden an hoꝛſe faire, Sandhil, Canterbury, Leiceſter, Newbery, Baſingſtoke, Michaell Deane.

Thurſday after S. Michaell, at Banbury.

Fayres in October.

The 3. day Candide mart: At Boulton in the Mꝛes.

4 day Francis, at Michaell.

6 Fayth, at Hauent in Hampſhire. S. Faithes beſide Noꝛwich, Maydſtone.

8. Pelagij. at Haruoꝛd, Harboꝛow, Biſhopſtratfoꝛd.

9 At Gainſburgh in Lincolneſhire. Hodnet in Shꝛopſhire.

13 Edward, at Graues end. Winſoꝛ. Croſſone in Lancaſhire, Marſhfeeld, Colcheſter, Stopfoꝛ. Charing. Htanton, Dꝛatton in Shꝛopſhire.

18. S. Luke Euang: at Ely. Cantbie. Ripan. Thirſk, Bꝛidgenoꝛth, Hanton, Charing, Bueton vpon Trent, Charleton, Wigan in Lancaſhire. Frideſwides in Oxfoꝛd, Tideſwale in Darbiſhire, Middlewich in Cheſhire. Banbury. Bernet the euen, the day, and the day after.

21 Vrſula, Virgins, at Dalkeny couaden. Newmarket, Hardford, Ciceter, Stokeſley.

25 Roman biſhop, at Pꝛeſton, Bichdale in Lancaſhire, Bickleſ woꝛth, lower Knottesſoꝛth in Cheſhire. Whit-

Church

church in Shropshire.

28 S. Simon and Jude. At Rochdale in Lancashire.

31 All Hallows even, at Wakefield in Yorkeshire.

Moueable Fayres in October.

Munday after S. Michaels day, at Falely in Shropshire.

Fayres in Nouember.

THe 2. day, at Blechingly, Kingstone, Warkeeld in Chelshire, Leeke in Staffordshire, Waighfeeld in Sussex, Loughborow in Leicestershire, Bishops castle, Elesmere in Shropshire.

6 Leonard, at Stanley, Newport pond, Triguey in Cornewall, Hasford, Lesford in Lancashire, Wellington in Shropshire.

10 Benet, at Lenton,

11 Martin bishop, at Marleborow, Dower, Shiknall, Wem in Shropshire.

13 Paterne, at S. Edmondesbury, Gilford.

17 Hugher day, at Harlow, Hide.

18 Elizabeth at Horsham.

20 Edmond at Hyde, Ingerstone.

23 Clement, at Sandwich.

25 At Ludlow.

29 at Alhorn in the Peake.

30 S. Andrew Apostle, at Colingborow, Rochester, Peterfield, Mayenhead, Warrington in Lancashire, at Pewdley, Wansford in Yorkeshire, Dudley in Darbyshire.

Fayres

Fayres in December.

The firſt day, Nicholas euen, at Pluckle.
6 Nicholas day, at Spalding, Stinocke, Exceter, Irundale, Nortwich in Cheſhire.
7 Octaues of S. Andrew, at Sandhurſt.
8 Conception of Mary, at Clitherall in Lancaſhire, Malpas in Cheſhire.
29 At Canterburie.

FINIS.

The Contentes of this double kalender, for this yeare of our Lord god, 1606. which is *the second after the leape yeare, according to the* accoũt & computation of the church of England.

The prime or golden number is	11
The circle of the Sun is	19
The Epact is	1
The Roman Indiction is	
The Dominicall letter is.	
The space betweene Christmas and Aduentsunday is 4. weekes and fower dayes.	
Easter day, Aprill	26
Ascension day, May	5
Whitsunday, June	15
Aduent sunday, November	27
Betweene Trinity and Aduent are sundayes	23
Betweene Easter and the Ascension day are 5. weekes and 3. dayes.	
Betweene whitsunday and Midsommer are 2. weekes, and one day.	
Betweene Midsommer and Bartholmew, are 8. weekes and 4. dayes.	
Betweene Bartholmew and all Saintes, are 9. weekes and fiue dayes.	

The forraine computation.

The Prime or Golden number is.	11
The Circle of the Sun is.	19
The Epact is.	21
The Roman Indiction is.	3
The Dominicall letter is.	32
The first Sunday in lent, February the	26
Easter day, March	24
Whitsunday, May	4
Ascension day. May	
Betweene Christmas & Aduentsunday are euen 6. weekes	

From the creation of the worlde vntil this present yeere, 1606.	5568
From the creation vntill the flood.	1656
From the flood to Christ vs.	2306
From Moses to Christ.	1514
Since the promised seede of Abraham.	3620
Since the Israelites departed out of Egypt.	3115
Since Brute entred this Iland.	2713
Since the buildings of the temple of Salomon.	2337
Since the building of the City of Rome.	2357
Since Nabuchadonozer the king.	2354
Since the death of Alexander the great.	1930
Since Julius Cesar is contained.	1654
Since the happy birth of our Sauiour Christ.	1606
Since England receiued the christian faith.	1426
Since the Danes entred England.	588
Since the conquest of England.	539
Since king Henry the eight won Bolongne.	62
Since Kets rebellion at Norwich.	57
Since the infectious sweating sicknesse.	55
Since S. Paules steeple fired by lightning.	45
Since the great plague at Newhauen.	43
Since the Earles rebellion in the North.	37
Since the blasing starr and frostie winter.	34
Since the strange fiery apparition in the heauens.	32
Since the generall Earthquake.	26
Since the campe at Tilbury in Essex.	18
Since the last Earthquake in England.	5
Our kings Maiesties raigne, whom the king of heauen grant long and prosperously to raign ouer vs, Amen.	4